THE C. S. T. A. WHO'S WHO

1929

THE LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF
BRITISH COLUMBIA

Gift

In Memory
of
James G. Davidson

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
University of British Columbia Library

http://www.archive.org/details/cstacanadiansoci00cana

C. S. T. A. WHO'S WHO

All those whose biographies appear in this volume are members of the Canadian Society of Technical Agriculturists. . . . .

PRINTED BY THE MODERN PRESS
OTTAWA - CANADA

The

C. S. T. A.

(Canadian Society of Technical Agriculturists)

WHO'S WHO

Biographies of over One Thousand Members of the Society arranged alphabetically, with a key to the branches of agriculture in which each member is most directly interested.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY AT OTTAWA, CANADA
MAY, 1929

Canadian Society *of* Technical Agriculturists

BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1929-30

Officers

President

J. P. Sackville
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Vice-Presidents

W. T. Macoun, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.
Georges Bouchard, M.P., Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Honorary Secretary

L. H. Newman, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Local Branch Representatives

Alberta: D. H. Galbraith, Vulcan.
British Columbia: H. R. Hare, University of British Columbia, Vancouver.
Manitoba: W. R. Leslie, Dominion Experimental Station, Morden.
New Brunswick: A. E. MacLaurin, Department of Agriculture, Fredericton.
Nova Scotia: (Not yet appointed).
Eastern Ontario: H. G. Crawford, Dominion Entomological Branch, Ottawa.
Western Ontario: J. C. Fuller, 32 Adelaide St. W., Toronto 2
Niagara Peninsula: J. B. Fairbairn, Beamsville.
Prince Edward Island: B. F. Tinney, Dominion Experimental Station, Charlottetown.
Quebec: Leo Brown, Department of Agriculture, Quebec.
Montreal: P. N. April, Ste. Martine, P.Q.
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere: J. A. Godbout, Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.
Macdonald College: A. McTaggart, Macdonald College.
Northern Quebec and Ontario: J. H. Tremblay, Dominion Experimental Station, Kapuskasing, Ont.
Northwestern Ontario: (not yet appointed).
South Saskatchewan: H. S. Fry, Saskatchewan Coöperative Wheat Producers, Ltd., Regina, Sask.
North Saskatchewan: J. B. Harrington, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

General Secretary-Treasurer:

Fred. H. Grindley, P. O. Box 625, Ottawa, Ont.

INTRODUCTION

In 1924 the C.S.T.A. published its first "Who's Who." At that time the Society contained seven hundred members and it was considered that the volume should be revised and reprinted every five years, provided there was sufficient demand for a new volume to justify the time and expense of preparing and printing it.

The present edition contains over one thousand biographies. As compared with the 1924 edition it is much more representative of professional workers in Canadian agriculture and as the biographies are arranged alphabetically, it is much more convenient for reference purposes. In the 1924 edition the members were divided into groups, depending upon the division of agriculture in which each member had his principal training. The grouping is done in this edition by an index at the end of the book.

So far as possible the following order has been adopted in the preparation of all biographies :—

(1) Name;
(2) Present address;
(3) Place and date of birth;
(4) Married or single;
(5) Academic training;
(6) Positions held in professional work with years of service in each case;
(7) Official title or present occupation (*in italics*) and date of appointment;
(8) Professional and technical societies;
(9) Any special distinction, as fellowships, scholarships, etc.

Owing to the difficulty of obtaining this information by mail, it has been found necessary to publish some biographies in an incomplete form. An effort has been made, however, to maintain the sequence mentioned, and to have all biographies as uniform as possible. It will be noted that no reference is made to practical farm experience. It was intended to include this, but it was found that it would result in too much repetition, since nearly every biography would include the words "farming experience" and no clear distinction could be made as to the nature and duration of this experience.

MILITARY SERVICE

Where it is known that a member was overseas during the war of 1914-1918, the words "Military service" have been added to the biography. No distinction has been made between rank or duration of service. It is probable that some members who enlisted will find the words "Military service" missing from their biographies. Such omissions are entirely accidental, due to a lack of knowledge of the facts, and the publishers will appreciate being advised in all such cases so that the necessary corrections may be noted.

THE B.S.A. DEGREE

The B.S.A. degree is conferred in Canada by the following universities: Laval, Montreal, McGill, Toronto, Manitoba, Alberta, Saskatchewan and British Columbia. In the last three universities named, i.e., Alberta, Saskatchewan and British Columbia, the College of Agriculture is an integral part of the University and on the same campus. In the other five cases, however, the training for the B.S.A. degree is taken at an agricultural college removed from the University which confers the degree. Students of the Manitoba Agricultural College receive the B.S.A. degree from the University of Manitoba, those of the Ontario Agricultural College from the University of Toronto, those of Macdonald College from McGill University, those of the Oka Agricultural Institute from Montreal University and those of the Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière from Laval University.

The affiliations indicated above have not always existed. There was a period during which the Manitoba Agricultural College was vested with degree-conferring powers, and when students of the Oka Agricultural Institute as well as of the School at Ste. Anne de la Pocatière all received the B.S.A. degree from Laval University.

In order to avoid confusion and misunderstanding in the biographies published in this volume, the publishers have accepted the present arrangement as regards the conferring of the B.S.A. degree, regardless of the date when it was conferred or the arrangements which then existed. Thus in the present volume those who are indicated as receiving their B.S.A. from:

University of Toronto	were students at			Ont. Agric. College.
McGill University	"	"	"	Macdonald College.
University of Manitoba	"	"	"	Man. Agric. College.
Montreal University	"	"	"	Oka Agric. Institute.
Laval University	"	"	"	Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.

REVISIONAL NOTES

Space has been provided at the end of the book for the addition of "revisional notes". It is expected that all who obtain the "Who's Who" will desire to keep it up to date. This can be done by referring to the current issue of the Society's journal *Scientific Agriculture*, in which changes of address of members are printed. We suggest that these revisions be made in the space provided, as otherwise the volume will soon lose its value as a reference.

FRENCH MEMBERS

Approximately 250 members of the Society use French as their native language and belong to one of the French branches of the Society in the Province of Quebec. Most of these members are also conversant with the English language. As no reference is made, in the biographies, to languages, there is no way of distinguishing between French and English speaking members. As a rule, however, those resident in provinces outside of Quebec are English speaking, and in the Province of Quebec, graduates of Laval and Montreal Universities are French speaking. Many members, however, use both languages with equal facility, especially those resident in Quebec Province.

Ottawa, Canada,
May 27, 1929.

FRED. H. GRINDLEY.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

Practically all abbreviations, as for the names of Societies and academic degrees, are self-explanatory. The following may not be clear:—

A.A.A.S.—American Association for the Advancement of Science.

A. & M.—Agricultural and Mechanical.

Amer. Assoc. S.S.W.—American Association of Soil Survey Workers.

A.O.S.A.N.A.—Association of Official Seed Analysts of North America.

C.E.F.—Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

D.S.C.R.—Department of Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment.

E.C.S. An. Prod.—Eastern Canada Society of Animal Production.

(F.)—Fellow.

I.A.—Ingénieur agricole.

I.F.—Ingénieur forestier.

M.A.C.—Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

O.A.C.—Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

R.O.P.—Record of Performance.

S.F.X.—St. Francois Xavier.

U.G.G.—United Grain Growers.

U.S.D.A.—United States Department of Agriculture.

W.C.S. Agron.—Western Canadian Society of Agronomy.

W.C.S. An. Prod.—Western Canadian Society of Animal Production.

Canadian Society *of* Technical Agriculturists

REGULAR MEMBERS

Charter Members, indicated by an asterisk (*), are those who joined the Society at or before the organizing convention in June, 1920, and have maintained their membership continuously since that time.

AAMODT, Olaf S.
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born St. Paul, Minn. U.S.A. Aug. 9, 1892. Married. Military service. University of Minnesota, 1917 (B.A.); Graduate work at University of Minnesota 1920-22 (M.S.), Cornell University 1923-24, University of Minnesota 1924-27 (Ph.D.) in Plant Breeding and Plant Pathology. Field and Laboratory Asst. in Plant Pathology, University of Minnesota, 1912-17; Assoc. Pathologist, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Office of Cereal Crops and Diseases, Co-operating with University of Minnesota, 1917-28; Survey and study of Plant Research Institutions in Europe, 1928; *Associate Professor in Genetics and Plant Breeding,* University of Alberta, August, 1928- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Bot. Soc., Amer. Genetic Assoc., Amer. Soc. Agron., Amer. Phytopath. Soc., W.C.S. Agron., Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Sigma Xi.

ACHESON, S. C.
976 Grosvenor Avenue, Winnipeg, Man.
University of Manitoba, 1928 (B.S.A.).
(Biography not furnished).

ACHESON, Thomas S.
976 Grosvenor Ave., Winnipeg, Man.

Born Durham, Ont., May 17, 1876. Married. In service of Canadian Pacific Railway Co., 1895-1929, General Agricultural Agent, 1914-29.

ALBERT, J. L.
Dominion Experimental Station, La Ferme, P.Q.
Laval University, 1917 (B.S.A.). *Assistant Superintendent,* La Ferme Experimental Station.
(Biography not furnished).

ALBRIGHT, WILLIAM DONALD
Dominion Experimental Sub-station,
Beaverlodge, Alta.

Born South Cayuga, Ont. Aug. 5, 1881. Married. Associate Diploma, O.A.C., 1903. Editor Maritime Farmer, 1903-05; Asst. Editor, Farmer's Advocate, 1905-08, Managing Editor, 1908-13; Manager, Dominion Experimental Sub-station, Beaverlodge, Alta., 1915-19, *Superintendent,* 1919- .

ALLARD, OMER
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Weedon, Wolfe Co., P.Q., Oct. 8, 1902. Single. Laval University, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Supervisor of Demonstration Farms,* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, January, 1929- .

(Biography not furnished).

ALLEN, MAUDE A.
High School, Courtenay, B.C.

Born Ottawa, Ont., Dec. 10, 1894. Single. University of British Columbia, 1926 (B.S.A.). Primary School Teacher, 1912-22; Special Teacher of Nature Study and Hygiene, Hastings Public School, Vancouver, B.C., 1927-28; *Teaching* Agriculture, English and History at Courtenay High School, September, 1928- .

ALLEN, WILLIAM
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Pucklechurch, Gloucestershire, England, May 9, 1892. Married. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University 1922-23 and 1924-25 (Ph.D.) in Farm Management and Agricultural Economics. Instructor in Dept. of Farm Management, Cornell University, 1924-25; Asst. Prof. of Farm Management University of Saskatchewan, 1925-28, *Professor of Farm Management,* 1928- . Societies: Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappi Phi.

ALMEY, JOHN ROBERT
Canadian Pacific Railway, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Leicestershire, Eng., March 25, 1895. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Horticulturist, Manitoba Department of Agriculture, 1921-29; *Chief Horticulturist,* Western Lines, C.P.R., April, 1929- .

ANDERSON, John Ansel
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Sidcup, Kent, England, Aug. 16, 1903. Single. University of Alberta, 1926 (B.Sc.). Graduate work at University of Alberta 1926-28 (M.Sc.) and University of Leeds, England, 1928- . *Assistant in Plant Biochemistry,* University of Alberta, May 1926- .

ANDREW, John F.
School of Agriculture, Vermilion, Alta.

Born Lucknow, Ont., May 5, 1892. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Assistant Agricultural Representative, Middlesex Co., Ont., 1923-25; Agricultural Representative, Dufferin Co., Ont., 1925; *Farm Manager and Lecturer in Animal Husbandry,* Vermilion School of Agriculture, Nov. 1925- . Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod.

ANDREWS, Harold Clarence
Provincial Normal School, Regina, Sask.

Born Toronto, Ont., March 14, 1895. Married. University of Manitoba, 1920 (B.S.A.). Teacher at Regina Collegiate Institute 1920-28, and at Provincial Normal School, Regina, 1928- , in Nature Study, Agriculture and Elementary Science.

*APRIL, P. Nolasque
Department of Agriculture, Ste. Martine, P.Q.

Born St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., P.Q., Jan. 31, 1898. Married. Laval University, 1915 (B.S.A.). Drainage Instructor and Inspector under Quebec Department of Agriculture, 1915-21, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Chateauguay Co., P.Q. 1921- .

*ARCHIBALD, Edgar Spinney
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Yarmouth, N.S., May 12, 1885. Married. Acadia University, 1905 (B.A.); University of Toronto, 1908 (B.S.A.); University of Manitoba, 1928 (LL.D. (Hon.)). Prof. of Agriculture, N.S. Agr. College, 1909-12; Dominion Animal Husbandman, 1912-19; *Director of Dominion Experimental Farms,* 1919- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc., A.A.A.S., E.C.S. An. Prod. President of C.S.T.A., 1928-1929. Canadian Delegate, Imperial Research Conference, London, England, 1927.

ARCHIBALD, George Grassie
Gardenvale, P.Q.

Born Truro, N.S., May 10, 1877. Married. Military service. Queen's University, 1903 (B.A.). High School Instructor, intermittently, in Maritime Provinces, 1896-1912; Editor, Colchester Sun, N.S., 1907-10; Canadian Emigration Agent, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1912-19; Managing Editor, Farmers' Guide, 1920-1928; *Editor,* Journal of Commerce, 1928- .

*ARKELL, Herbert Samuel
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Teeswater, Ont., Aug. 29, 1880. Married. McMaster University, 1902 (B.A.) and 1904 (M.A.); University of Toronto, 1904 (B.S.A.). Asst. Animal Husbandman, Ohio State University, 1904-05; Asst. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, O.A.C., 1905-07; Prof. of Animal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1907-10; Asst. Live Stock Commissioner, Dom. Dept. of Agr., 1910-16; *Dominion Live Stock Commissioner,* 1916- . Societies: E. C. S. An. Prod.

ARMSTRONG, John Morris
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Melita, Man., May 19, 1903. Single. University of Manitoba, 1925 (B.S.A.). With Field Husbandry Division, Central Experimental Farm, 1925- .

ARSENAULT, Denis Emanuel
P. O. Box 652, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Mont Carmel, P.E.I., Oct. 9, 1884. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). *Inspector of Dairy Products,* under Dominion Dairy and Cold Storage Branch, June, 1921- .

ART, George Leslie
550—4th Avenue, North Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Saskatoon, Sask., July 15, 1901. Single. University of Saskatchewan, 1925 (B.S.A.). Cream Grader under Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1925-26, *Dairy Inspector,* 1927- .

ASHTON, William Elmo
Waterloo, P.Q.

Born Waterloo, P.Q., April 18, 1897. Single. Military service. McGill University, 1920 (B.S.A.). *Field Representative,* Canadian Jersey Cattle Club, January, 1921- . Societies: E. C. S. An. Prod.

*ASMUNDSON, Vigfus S.
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Reykjavik, Iceland, Sept. 24, 1895. Single. University of Saskatchewan, 1918 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University 1919-20 (M.S.A.) in Poultry Husbandry and Genetics. Asst. Prof. of Poultry Husbandry, University of British Columbia, 1920-27, *Associate Professor of Poultry Husbandry*, April 1927- .

ASPLUND, Charles Owen
School of Agriculture, Raymond, Alta.

Born Fairview, Utah, U.S.A. Dec. 27, 1899. Married. University of Alberta, 1926 (B.S.A.). *Farm Manager and Instructor in Animal Husbandry*, Raymond School of Agriculture, Oct. 1926- .

ATKINS, Edward William
C/o Y.M.C.A., Winnipeg, Man.

Born in England, Aug. 13, 1899. Single. University of Manitoba, 1928 (B.S.A.). Organizing and supervising Boys' and Girls' Clubs under Manitoba Dept. of Education, 1928-1929.

ATWELL, Ernest Alleyne
320 Cooper St., Ottawa, Ont.

Born Barbados, B.W.I. Mar. 17, 1899. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1923 (B.S.A.); Graduate work at McGill University, 1924-25 (M.Sc.) in Plant Pathology. Plant Disease Investigator under Dominion Botany Division, in New Brunswick summer of 1923, in Prince Edward Island summer of 1924, and in New Brunswick July to December 1925 and July 1926 to August 1927; *Forest Products Assistant*, in Pathology Section of Forest Products Laboratory, Dominion Department of Interior, Sept. 1927- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

AUGER, Andre
Les Ecureuils, P.Q.

Born Les Ecureuils, P.Q., Sept. 14, 1897. Married. Laval University, 1919 (B.A.) and 1923 (B.S.A.). *Instructor to Provincial Demonstration Farms*, under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, March, 1924- .

*AUGER, JULES
Department of Agriculture, Verchères, P.Q.

Born Ste. Croix, P.Q., Oct. 22, 1898. Married. Montreal University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist in Quebec, 1918-21, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Verchères County, P.Q., 1921- .

AULD, FRANCIS HEDLEY
Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Sask.

Born Cove Head, P.E.I. June 14, 1881. Married. Secretary of Statistics, Saskatchewan Government, 1907-09, Superintendent of Fairs and Institutes, 1909-10, Director of Agricultural Extension, 1910-16, *Deputy Minister of Agriculture for Saskatchewan,* 1916- .

AYLARD, ARTHUR WILLIAM
Beecher Bay, East Sooke, B.C.

Born New Denver, B.C., Feb. 4, 1904. Single. University of British Columbia, 1925 (B.S.A.). Now *farming* at above address.

*BAILEY, CHARLES FREDERICK
Dominion Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B.

Born Kentville, N.S., Sept. 17, 1880. Married. University of Toronto, 1909 (B.S.A.). Feed Specialist, Quaker Oats Co., 1906-07; Live Stock Specialist, Ont. Dept. of Agr. 1909-12, Asst. Deputy Minister of Agriculture for Ontario, 1912-18, Agricultural Commissioner, 1918-20; Managing Director, Royal Agricultural Winter Fair Assoc., Toronto, 1920-22; *Superintendent,* Fredericton Experimental Station, 1922- . Societies: E. C. S. An. Prod.

BAILEY, DIXON LLOYD
University of Toronto, Toronto 5, Ont.

Born Winchester, Ont., Sept. 9, 1896. Married. Queen's University, 1918 (B.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University 1918-19 (M.S.) and University of Minnesota 1920-23 (Ph.D.) in Plant Pathology, Plant Physiology and Plant Breeding. Asst. Pathologist, Dom. Dept. of Agr. 1919-20; Agent, U.S. Dept. of Agr. and Asst. at University of Minnesota Experiment Station, 1923-25; Pathologist, Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man., 1926, Senior Plant Pathologist, 1926-28; *Associate Professor of Plant Pathology,* University of Toronto and *Pathologist,* Ontario Department of Agriculture, April, 1928- . Societies: A.A.A.S.(F.), Amer. Phytopath. Soc., W.C.S. Agron., Gamma Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Sigma Xi.

*BAIRD, Alfred Briggs
Dominion Entomological Branch Parasite Lab.,
Belleville, Ont.

Born Chipman, N.B., Oct. 11, 1891. Married. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.S.A.); Graduate work at Cornell University, 1920-21 (M.S.) in Entomology. With Dominion Entomological Branch since 1911, Asst. Entomologist, 1916-24, with headquarters at Agassiz, B.C. 1918-20 and Fredericton, N.B. 1920-23, and in charge of Dom. European Corn Borer Parasite Lab. at St. Thomas, Ont., 1923-24; *Entomologist in Charge of Parasite Work,* with headquarters at Chatham, Ont., 1924-29 and Belleville, Ont., 1929- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Ent. Soc. of Amer., Amer. Assoc. of Econ. Ent., Ent. Soc. of Ontario. Awarded Carnegie Research Studentship at Cornell University, 1920-21.

BAIRD, Frank Fraser
Gagetown, N.B.

Born Chipman, N.B., July 8, 1901, University of Toronto, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Agricultural Representative,* Queens County, N.B. 1928- .

*BAIRD, Whylie Wellington
Dominion Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.

Born West Leicester, N.S. Jan. 9, 1886. Married. McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). In Charge of Sir William Van Horne's Estate, St. Andrews, N.B., 1912-13; *Superintendent,* Nappan Experimental Farm, April, 1913- . Societies: E. C. S. An. Prod.

BAKER, Alexander Douglas
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Winnipeg, Man. Single. Military service. McGill University, 1923 (B.S.A.), 1925 (M.Sc.) and towards Ph.D. (thesis to be completed) in Economic and Systematic Entomology, Animal Cytology and Parasitology. With Dept. of Entomology and Zoology, Macdonald College, 1923- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Que. Soc. Prot. Plants.

BAKER, Albert Wesley
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Walkerton, Ont., Nov. 1, 1890. Married. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.); Residence and course requirements completed towards Ph.D. at University of Toronto. Demonstrator in Entomology, O.A.C., 1911-1914. Lecturer in Entomology, 1914-1917, Asst. Prof. of Entomology, 1917- 1921, *Professor of Systematic Entomology and Zoology,* 1921- . Societies: A.A.A.S. Ent. Soc. of Ont., Ent. Soc. of Amer., Assoc. Econ. Ent., Ecol. Soc. of Amer., Amer. Assoc. of Parasitologists.

BALLANTYNE, James Parker Smith
Dominion Experimental Station, Kapuskasing, Ont.

Born Cape George, N.S., Nov. 10, 1879. Married. Foreman-Manager, Dom. Experimental Station, Kapuskasing, Ont., 1916-19, *Superintendent,* 1919- .

BANKS, Anthony Borden
Department of National Resources, Stewiacke, N.S.

Born Morristown, N.S., Nov. 20, 1901. Married. University of Toronto, 1926 (B.S.A.). *District Agriculturist* under Provincial Department of Natural Resources, Oct. 1926- .

BARBIN, Reginald
Department of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Salem, Mass., U.S.A., April 4, 1895. Married. Laval University, 1913 (B.S.A.). *Drainage Instructor and Inspector,* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, March, 1914- .

*BARIBEAU, C. H. Bernard
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P.Q., Aug. 18, 1898. Married. Montreal University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Special studies in Plant Pathology, Botany and Bacteriology, Macdonald College, 1921. Plant Disease Investigator for N.B. and P.Q., under Dominion Botany Division, 1918-21, *District Plant Disease Inspector,* 1922- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Amer. Potato Assoc.

BARK, Don H.
Brooks, Alta.

Born Hinckley, Ill., U.S.A., July 7, 1881. Married. Valparaiso University, 1901 (B.S.). Agricultural Expert for Irrigation Companies in Idaho and Wyoming, 1904-07; Irrigation engineer under U.S.D.A., 1907-15; *Superintendent,* C.P.R. Irrigation Investigation Branch, 1915-1928 and Irrigation Development Branch, May, 1928- .

BARKER, Mark
Dominion Health of Animals Branch,
P. O. Building, Regina, Sask.

Born Suffolk, England, Nov. 23, 1881. Married. Ontario Veterinary College, 1907 (V.S.). General Veterinary practice, Calgary, Alta., 1907-08; Veterinary Inspector, Dominion Health of Animals Branch, 1908-20; *Chief Inspector for Saskatchewan,* 1920- .

*BARNET, Ivan Templin
509 Winch Building, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Fergus, Ont., Aug. 3, 1893. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). With Dominion Land Settlement Branch at Vancouver since 1919, as Field Supervisor, Chief Field Supervisor, Assistant District Agriculturist and *District Superintendent.*

BARRY, Sydney Clifford
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., Oct. 13, 1903. Married. University of British Columbia, 1923 (B.S.A.). *Assistant Chief,* Poultry Division, Dominion Live Stock Branch, Aug. 1925- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc.

*BARSS, Alden Forrest
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Hoosick, N.Y., U.S.A., March 29, 1888. Married. University of Rochester, 1910 (A.B.) and Cornell University, 1912 (B.S. in Agr.): Graduate work at Oregon Agricultural College, 1912-14 (M.S.) in Horticulture, Bacteriology and Entomology, also at University of Chicago, 1928-29 towards Ph.D. in Plant Anatomy and Plant Physiology. Research Asst. in Horticulture and Asst. Prof. of Pomology, Oregon Agr. College, 1914-18; Assoc. Prof. of Horticulture, University of B.C., 1918-26, *Professor of Horticulture,* 1926- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., A.A.A.S., B.C. Academy of Sci., Royal Hort. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi.

*BARTON, George Samuel Horace
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Vankleek Hill, Ont., June 29, 1883. Married. University of Toronto, 1907 (B.S.A.); Laval University, 1928 (D. Sc. A. (Hon.)). Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1907-11, Prof. of Animal Husbandry, 1911-25, *Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture* (McGill University), 1925- . Societies: A.A.A.S., E.C.S. An. Prod., President of C.S.T.A. 1923-25, Awarded Order of Agricultural Merit (Commander) by Quebec Government, 1929.

BATES, Frederick Wellington
3068 Angus Street, Regina, Sask.

Born Grenville County, Ont., Aug. 7, 1878. Married. McGill University, 1907 (B.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1908-09 (M.Sc.) in Soil Physics. Demonstrator in Physics, McGill University, 1907-08; Asst. in Physics, Macdonald College, 1908-12; Prof. of Physics and Agriculture, Regina College, 1912-15; Director of School Agriculture, Sask. Dept. of Education, 1915-24; Inspector of Schools, 1924-28; *Teacher* in Provincial Normal School, Regina, 1928- . Societies: Nat. Education Assoc.

BATES, James MacFarlane
Burlington, Ont.

Born Hamilton Beach, Ont., Jan. 11, 1900. Single. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). High School Teacher in Science and Agriculture, Beamsville, Ont., 1923-28; *Principal,* Burlington High School, Aug. 1928- .

BATHO, George Robert
Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Kenilworth, Ont., Feb. 13, 1873. Married. Editor of Nor'-West Farmer, 1903-15; *Editor of Agricultural Publications,* Manitoba Dept. of Agriculture, January, 1916- , including charge of Agricultural Statistics; *Manitoba Weeds Commissioner.* Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

BAXENDALE, Robert Dalton
P. O. Box 885, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Lancashire, England, Nov. 28, 1901. Single. University of British Columbia, 1925 (B.S.A.). Asst. in Ice Cream and Milk Dept., Western Creameries Ltd., Saskatoon, Sask., summer of 1925; Cream Grader under Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1925-27, and under Manitoba Dept. of Agriculture, summer of 1927; with Holland Creameries Ltd., Winnipeg, Man., November 1927- in direct charge of pasteurization of milk and cream, standardization, homogization.

BAYFIELD, Edward Geoffrey
Agricultural Experiment Station,
Wooster, Ohio, U.S.A.

Born Annapolis Royal, N.S., Jan. 24, 1900. Single. University of Alberta, 1923 (B.S.A.); Graduate work at McGill University 1923-24 (M.S.A.) under W. C. Macdonald scholarship, in Agronomy and Chemistry, University of Minnesota 1928-29 in Agricultural Biochemistry and Agronomy and Ohio State College as National Milling Company Fellow, 1929- . Agronomist, Provincial School of Agriculture, Claresholm, Alta., 1924-28. Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc., W.C.S. Agron., Amer. Soc. Agron., Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists.

BEAUDRY, Julien
Amos, P.Q.

Born St. Marc, Verchères Co., P.Q. Married. Laval University, 1907 (B.A.). Undergraduate student at O. A. C., and Oka Agricultural Institute. *Colonization Agent* under Quebec Department of Colonization, 1923- .

BECK, Edwin Cecil
163 Brookdale Avenue, Toronto 12, Ont.

Born in England, May 19, 1900. Married. University of Toronto, 1928 (B.S.A.). Research Asst. in Plant Pathology, University of Toronto, summer of 1928, Asst. in Botany, fall of 1928; *Assistant Bacteriologist*, Provincial Department of Public Health, Toronto, Ont., 1928- .

BEDFORD, Robert Henry
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born London, Eng., Dec. 31, 1894. Married. University of Alberta, 1926 (B.Sc. in Agr.); Graduate work at University of Alberta 1926-28 (M.Sc.), in Organic Chemistry and Ecological Botany, and McGill University 1928-29, under T. Eaton Company scholarship, in Soil Microbiology. Graduate Assistant in Soils Dept., University of Alberta, 1926-28.

BEGIN, Lionel J.
Notre Dame de Levis, P.Q.

Born Levis, P.Q., Sept. 3, 1898. Laval University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Horticulturist, Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, 1924-25.

BEGIN, Louis Joseph
Dept. of Agriculture, Ville Marie, P.Q.

Born Levis, P.Q., Jan. 24, 1900. Married. Laval University, 1920 (B.S.A.) *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Quebec County, P.Q., 1921-24, and Temiskaming County, P.Q., 1924- .

BELIVEAU, Hector
Field Husbandry Branch, Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P.Q., Oct. 15, 1902. Single. Laval University, 1926 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Chateauguay County, P.Q., 1927-29; with Field Husbandry Branch, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, April, 1929- .

*BELIVEAU, Stanislas Florentin
Princeville, P.Q.

Born St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., Nov. 13, 1893. Married. Laval University, 1916 (B.A.) and Montreal University, 1919 (B.S.A.). In charge of the curing and marketing of meat, under the "Co-opérative Fédérée de Québec," Princeville Branch, 1919-26; *Fieldman*, Animal Husbandry Branch, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, March 1928- .

*BELL, William J.
Agricultural School, Kemptville, Ont.

Born Fergus, Ont., June 4, 1877. Married. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Asst. Supt. of Institutes and Live Stock Specialist, Ont. Dept. of Agr. 1915-17; *Principal*, Agricultural School, Kemptville, Ont., 1917- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

BELZILE, J. Adhemar
Dominion Experimental Station, Kapuskasing, Ont.

Born St. Fabien, P.Q., Oct. 24, 1894. Married. Military service. Laval University, 1913 (B.S.A.). Drainage Surveyor, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1914-15; Cerealist, Dominion Experimental Station, Cap Rouge, 1915-17; *Assistant to Superintendent*, Dominion Experimental Station, Cap Rouge, 1917-19, La Ferme, P.Q., 1919-26 and Kapuskasing, Ont., 1926- .

BELZILE, J. DAMASE
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Trois Pistoles, P.Q., Dec. 10, 1900. Single. Laval University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Macdonald College, 1921 and Cornell University, 1927, in Agricultural Economics and Farm Management. Plant Disease Inspector in Quebec, 1921; Asst. Supt., of Demonstration Farms under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1922-1928; *Assistant to Chief Supervisor,* Division of Illustration Stations, C.E.F., January, 1929- .

*BELZILE, J. ROMUALD
Dept. of Agriculture, Lennoxville, P.Q.

Born St. Fabien, P.Q., July 13, 1895. Married. Laval University, 1914 (B.S.A.). Extension work in drainage under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1915-21; *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Stanstead County, P.Q., 1921- .

BELZILE, LOUIS PHILIPPE
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Fabien, P.Q., May 26, 1895. Married. Laval University, 1913 (B.S.A.). Extension work in drainage under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1914-15, *Rural Demonstrator* 1915- , with special supervision of limestone agricultural centers.

BELZILE, ROLAND
8 Iberville Street, Rivière du Loup, P.Q.

Born St. Fabien, P.Q., Oct. 14, 1905. Single. Laval University, 1926 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist in Quebec, 1927-28; *Live Stock Promoter,* under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1928- .

BEMONT, LESLIE HERBERT
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Rocky Hill, Conn., U.S.A., Dec. 28, 1898. Married. Connecticut University, 1923 (B.S.). Extension work in Poultry Husbandry, Conn. Agr. College, 1923; *Lecturer in Poultry Husbandry,* Macdonald College, July, 1923- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc.

BENNETT, JOHN CLARE
Dept. of Agriculture, Chatham, N.B.

Born Hereford, Eng., March, 1901. Single. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Farming at Chatham, N.B., 1923-28; *Agricultural Representative* under N.B. Dept. of Agriculture, May, 1928- .

BENOIT, Charles Edward
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Pomquet, N.S., July 17, 1901. Single. Montreal University, 1924 (B.S.A.). Poultryman, Agricultural College, Truro, N.S., 1924-25; *Poultry Inspector* under Dominion Live Stock Branch, December, 1925- .

BENSON, Thomas A.
Dominion Live Stock Branch, 61 Victoria Street, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Hertfordshire, Eng., Sept. 25, 1873. Married. Asst. Agricultural Representative, Ontario County, Ont., 1910-11; since 1912 has been *District Poultry Promoter* under Dom. Live Stock Branch, in Prince Edward Island, 1912-15, Alberta, 1915-18, British Columbia, 1918-20, and Ontario 1920- , with headquarters at Toronto. Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc.

BERARD, Henri Louis
210 College Avenue, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Born Manville, R.I., U.S.A., Dec. 23, 1900. Single. Montreal University, 1920 (B.A.) and 1926 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1927- , under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture Scholarship, in Dairy Bacteriology and Biochemistry.

BERKELEY, Garven Hugh
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, St. Catharines, Ont.

Born Belleville, Ont., Nov. 30, 1894. Married. Queen's University 1919 (B.A.) and Toronto University, 1921 (M.A.); Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1921-23 (Ph.D.) in Botany, Plant Pathology and Biochemistry. *Senior Plant Pathologist in Charge,* Dominion Lab. of Plant Pathology, St. Catharines, Ont., 1923- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

BESNER, Antonio
Dept. of Agriculture, Matane, P.Q.

Born Vaudreuil, P.Q., Feb. 16, 1899. Single. Montreal University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Provincial Dairy School, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., 1924; *Assistant County Agriculturist,* Nicolet Co., P.Q., 1925-26, Arthabaska Co., P.Q., 1927-28, Rouville-Chambly Co., P.Q., April-December, 1928, and Matane Co., P.Q., December, 1928- .

BEVERIDGE, C. E.
Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Sask.

Born Minn., U.S.A., Oct. 20, 1900. Single. University of Saskatchewan, 1926, (B.S.A.). Cream Grader under Dairy Branch, Sask., Dept. of Agriculture, summers of 1925, 1926 and 1927, *Field Representative*, 1927- .

*BEWELL, Everett Raymond
Courtenay, B.C.

Born Whitby, Ont., April 17, 1886. Married. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1914 (B.S.A.). Asst. and Demonstrator in Soils, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1915-16; Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch in Manitoba, 1919-21; Farming in B.C., 1922-23; Field Inspector under B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, 1923-24, *District Agriculturist* at Duncan, B.C., 1925-26 and Courtney, B.C., 1926- .

BIELY, Jacob
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Corn Bogopol, Russia, Dec. 20, 1902. Maried. University of British Columbia, 1926 (B.S.A.); Graduate work at University of B.C., 1927-29 and Kansas State Agricultural College, 1929. *Research Assistant* in Poultry Husbandry Dept., University of B.C., 1927- .

BIGGAR, Earl
Mount Pleasant, Ont.

Born Mount Pleasant, Ont., Oct. 16, 1895. Single. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.A.). Now operating poultry farm at Mount Pleasant, Ont.

*BIRCH, Anthony Home Wyrley
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Great Yarmouth, Eng., Jan. 24, 1876. Single. McGill University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Experience as Engineer and Draftsman prior to 1916. Foul Brood Inspector under N.S. Dept. of Agriculture, with instruction in Bee-keeping, 1920-21; *Apiarist,* Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, 1922- .

BIRD, Joseph Norman
R. R. 2, Georgetown, Ont.

Born Norval, Ont., May 6, 1899. Single. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1925-26 (M.A.) in Botany, and McGill University, 1928-29, in Agronomy. Lecturer in Zoology, O.A.C., 1923-24; Asst. in Botany, University of Toronto, 1925-26; Science Specialist, Collegiate Institute, Cornwall, Ont., 1926-28.

BLACK, William John
Canadian National Railways, McGill St., Montreal, P.Q.

Born Mansfield, Dufferin County, Ont., Nov. 29, 1872. Married. University of Toronto, 1902 (B.S.A.). Editor, Farmer's Advocate, Winnipeg, Man., 1902-03; Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Immigration for Manitoba, 1904; President, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1905-15; Federal Commissioner, Agricultural Instruction Act, 1916-18; Chairman, Soldier Settlement Board of Canada, 1918-20; Deputy Minister of Immigration and Colonization, Ottawa, Ont., 1921-23; *Director,* Departments of Colonization, Agriculture and Natural Resources, Canadian National Railways, 1923- .

BLAIR, William Saxby
Dominion Experimental Station, Kentville, N.S.

Born Onslow, N.S., 1873. Married. Diploma from N. S. Horticultural School, Wolfville, N.S., 1896. Horticulturist. Dominion Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S., 1897-1905; Asst. Prof. of Horticulture, Macdonald College, 1905-09, Prof. of Horticulture, 1909-12; *Superintendent,* Kentville Experimental Station, 1912- .

BLAKEMAN, John Edwin
Dominion Seed Branch, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Elkhorn, Man., Aug. 26, 1891. Married. University of Manitoba, 1913 (B.S.A.). Seed Inspector under Dominion Seed Branch in Western Canada 1914-21, *District Seed and Feed Inspector,* April, 1921- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

BLAND, Alan
44 Colborne Street, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Montreal, P.Q., Feb. 1, 1891. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1913 (B.S.A.). President, Golf Limited, Toronto, golf course contractors; Operating Creeping Bent Nursery, Clarkson, Ont.

BLONDIN, Edouard Napoleon
P. O. Box 4, Huntingdon, P.Q.

Born Burlington, Vt., U.S.A., May 27, 1889. Married. Military service. McGill University 1914 (B.S.A.); Graduate work at University of Vermont, 1916-17, in Economics and Farm Management (not completed). County Agriculturist (Agronome) for Counties of Huntingdon and Chateaguay, P.Q., 1917-24; County Agent, Rutland, Vermont, 1924-28; *District Sales and Service Representative,* for Ralston-Purina Co., 1928-

BOILY, Stephane F.
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Born Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P.Q., Dec. 16, 1896. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1922 (B.S.A.). *District Live Stock Promoter*, Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1922- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

BOIS, Henri Charles
Oka Agricultural Institute, La Trappe, P.Q.

Born Lauzon, P.Q., Feb. 10, 1897. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.A.), and Montreal University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University in Agricultural Economics. *Professor of Agricultural Economics,* Oka Agricultural Institute, 1921- .

BOIS, J. Hyacinthe
Herbertville Station, P.Q.

Born Garthby Station, P.Q., May 5, 1896. Married. Military service. Laval University, 1915 (B.S.A.). With Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1916-18; Farm Manager, Disraeli, P.Q., 1918; Farming Garthby, P.Q., 1919-20; *Sheep and Swine Promoter,* under Quebec Live Stock Branch, April, 1921- .

BOIVIN, Eugene
Department of Agriculture, Pierreville, P.Q.

Born Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P.Q., July 17, 1892. Married. Laval University, 1918 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Yamaska County, P.Q. 1919- .

BONNIER, Marcel Bernard
P. O. Box 280, Maniwaki, P.Q.

Born Montreal, P.Q., Aug. 20, 1903. Single. Montreal University, 1922 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist in Quebec, 1923-26, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Hull County (District No. 2), December, 1926- .

BOOTH, Ernest Gordon
Agricultural College, Fargo, North Dakota, U.S.A.

Born Chicago, Ill. U.S.A., July 15, 1899. Married. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1921 (B.S.A.); Graduate work at University of Saskatchewan, 1921-23 (M.S.A.) in Agronomy, and University of Minnesota 1926-28 (Ph.D.). Instructor in Field Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, 1921-22; Director of Coöperative Experiments in Agronomy under Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1922 and 1923-24; Superintendent of Operations, Sask. Registered Seed Growers, winters of 1924-25 and 1925-26; *Extension Agronomist,* at N. D. Agricultural College, Aug. 1927- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., W.C.S. Agron., Sigma Xi.

BOOTH, John Franklin
Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Born Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., April 11, 1895. Married. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1919 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1923-24 (M.S.), and 1924-26 (Ph.D.) in Economics, Farm Management and Marketing. District Representative in Saskatchewan, 1919-20; Commissioner of Coöperation and Markets, Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1920-23; Instructor in Marketing, Cornell University, 1923-26. *Agricultural Economist,* U. S. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, June, 1926- . Societies: Amer. Farm Econ. Assoc., Amer. Historical Soc., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Special assignments: Farm Management and Cost of producing milk surveys, New York State, 1923. Economist, U. S. Tariff Commission, cost of producing and marketing wheat, 1924.

BORDELEAU, Richard
Dominion Experimental Station, Farnham, P.Q.

Born Ste. Thècle, P.Q., April 5, 1902. Married. Montreal University, 1924 (B.S.A.). Special studies in Plant Pathology at Macdonald College between 1924 and 1925 under Quebec Department of Agriculture scholarship. With Quebec Dept. of Agriculture as Plant Disease Investigator, summer of 1925 and May 1926 to March 1927; Assistant to Superintendent, Farnham Experimental Station, 1927-28, *Superintendent,* January, 1929- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

*BOTHWELL, Alexander Frederick
Lachute, P.Q.

Born L'Avenir, P.Q., 1888. Married. McGill University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Farm Manager in Argenteuil County, P.Q., 1917-20; Asst. County Agriculturist at Lachute, P.Q., March-Nov. 1920, *County Agriculturist,* Nov. 1920- .

BOUCHARD, Camille
Dominion Experimental Station,
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born St. Louis de Ha Ha, Témiscouata Co., P.Q., April 8, 1894. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Farm Manager, Madawaska, N.B., 1917-20 and near Montreal, 1920-23; Farming, 1923-24; Herdsman, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière Experimental Station, 1924-28, *Head Herdsman* February, 1928- .

BOUCHARD, Georges
Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born St. Philippe de Néri, P.Q., April 22, 1888. Married. Laval University, 1908 (B.A.). Graduate work at Montreal University 1908-09, Louvain (Belgium) 1912-13, Angers (France) 1913-14 (I.A. 1927) and Cornell University, 1918. County Agriculturist (Agronome) L'Islet Co., P.Q., 1918-22; Prof. of Botany and Entomology, Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., 1914-23, *Professor of Entomology, Zoology and Dairying,* 1924- . M.P. for Kamouraska Co., P.Q., 1922- . Canadian delegate to International Congress of Popular Arts, Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1928.

BOUCHER, J. Gaspard
Edmundston, N.B.

Born Notre Dame du Portage, P.Q., Feb. 3, 1898. Married. Laval University, 1919 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Montmagny, P.Q., 1919; *Editor* of weekly at Edmundston, N.B., January, 1923- .

*BOULDEN, C. Eric
Department of Natural Resources, Windsor, N.S.

Born Toronto, Ont., April 12, 1894. Single. Military service. McGill University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Asst. in Animal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1918-19; Supervisor of Vocational Agriculture, 1919-20; *District Agriculturist* under Provincial Dept. of Natural Resources, 1926- . Also farming at Windsor, N.S., 1920- .

BOURGAULT, Benjamin
Dominion Seed Branch, Labelle Bldg.,
St. Catherine St. East, Montreal, P.Q.

Born St. Jean Port Joli, P.Q., June 3, 1893. Married. Laval University, 1914 (B.A.) and 1917 (B.S.A.). Farming on home farm, 1918-19; Seed and Feed Inspector, under Dominion Seed Branch, 1919-27, *District Seed and Feed Inspector*, 1927- .

*BOVING, George Bror
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Malmö, Sweden, Dec. 30, 1889. Married. Military service. McGill University 1916 (B.S.A.). *Assistant in Agronomy*, University of B. C., January, 1920- .

*BOVING, Paul Axel
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born in Sweden, Sept. 16, 1871. Married. Alnarp, Sweden, (B.S.A.) and Malmö, Sweden, (B.A.). Editor, Journal of Agriculture for Western Sweden, 1904-09; in Charge of Root Crop Investigation, Macdonald College, 1910-16; *Professor of Agronomy*, University of B.C. 1916- .

BOWEN, George Harry
Apmt. 6—D., 530 Riverside Drive,
New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Born Montreal, P.Q., July 27, 1898. Single. McGill University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Draftsman, Sheridan Nurseries, Toronto, Ont., Sept.-Dec. 1923; Asst. Mgr. Nursery Dept., E. D. Smith & Sons, Winona, Ont., 1923-25; Asst. to Plant Supt., American Can Co., Niagara Falls, Ont., Jan.-April, 1926; Business Manager, Garden Nurseries, Narberth, Pa., U.S.A., 1926-27; Foreman and Surveyor on Construction work with Harries & Hall, Buffalo, N.Y., 1927-28; now with commercial nursery firm at New Rochelle, N.Y., and taking special course in Landscape Design, Columbia University.

BOWSTEAD, John Edleston
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A. Feb. 17, 1894. Married. University of Wisconsin, 1920 (B.Sc.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1920-21 (M.Sc.) in Animal Husbandry, Agricultural Chemistry and Genetics. Asst. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, University of Alberta, 1921-28, *Associate Professor*, May, 1928- . Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod.

BOYD, George Franklin
3520 Victoria Avenue, Regina, Sask.

Born Conn, Ont., Nov. 5, 1897. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1923 (B.S.A.). District Representative, under Sask. Dept. of Agriculture 1922-26; *Assistant Manager,* Steele, Briggs Seed Co., Regina Branch, Dec. 1926- .

BOYD, Howard Barton
214 Thurston Avenue, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Born Regina, Sask., Oct. 7, 1901. Single. University of Saskatchewan, 1923 (B.S.A.); Graduate work at Cornell University, 1926-29, in Marketing, Agricultural Economics and Poultry Husbandry. With University of Saskatchewan, Extension Dept., winters of 1923-24 and 1924-25, Sask. Coöperation and Markets Branch, April-Nov., 1925, and Sask. Cooperative Poultry Producers Ltd., 1926; Instructor in Marketing, Cornell University, 1927-28, *Instructor in Business Management* 1928- .

BRADBROOKE, Francis Delaforce
Manitoba Wheat Pool, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Worcestershire, Eng., March 14, 1895. Single. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1924 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Editor, Manitoba Free Press, 1924-26; Agriculturist, Winnipeg Tribune, 1926-27; Assistant Director, Dept. of Education and Publicity, Manitoba Wheat Pool, May, 1927- .

*BRADT, Emerson Peart
Boys' Training School, Bowmanville, Ont.

Born Cayuga, Ont., Jan. 17, 1885. Married. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Dundas County, Ont., 1912-19; Deputy Minister of Agriculture for New Brunswick, 1919-21; Farming at Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. 1921-26; *Farm Manager and Agricultural Instructor* at Boys' Training School, Bowmanville, Ont., July 15, 1926- .

BREAKEY, William James
Dominion Experimental Station, Morden, Man.

Born Lansing, Ont., Feb. 11, 1895. Single. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Assistant Superintendent,* Morden Experimental Station, August, 1928- .

BREDIN, James Henry
Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A.

Born Belfast, Ireland, August 6, 1890. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1925-28 (M.A., 1927) and at Columbia University, 1928-29, in Economics and Marketing. Field Representative, Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1922-23; *Assistant in Statistics*, Dept. of Economics, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., U.S.A., 1929- . Societies: Amer. Farm Econ. Asoc., Amer. Statistical Assoc.

BREDT, Paul Frederick
Kennay, Man.

Born Leipzic, Germany. Married. University of Manitoba, 1914 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Kemnay, Man., 1914- .

BREMNER, James
Fredericton, N.B.

Born Chatham, N.B., June 26, 1894. Married. Associate Diploma, N.S. Agricultural Colelge, 1914. Seed Inspector, Drainage Surveyor, Potato Inspector and Field Crop Judge, under N.B. Dept. of Agriculture, 1915-17, District Representative, 1917-22, Live Stock Superintendent, 1922-27; *Maritime Field Manager*, Canadian Jersey Cattle Club, April, 1927- . Societies, E.C.S. An. Prod.

BRETT, Edgar Wyman
Dominion Seed Branch, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Alliston, Ont., March 19, 1883. University of Manitoba, 1914 (B.S.A.). Farming at Dugald, Man., 1914-23; *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector* (seasonal), 1923- .

BRIAND, Ludger J.
Dominion Entomological Branch Parasite Laboratory,
Belleville, Ont.

Born Amherst, Magdalen Islands, July 23, 1900. Married. Laval University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1923-25 in Entomology. Asst. County Agriculturist, in Quebec, 1921-23; Provincial Insect Investigator in Quebec, 1924; Insect Pest Inspector in Quebec, 1925, under Dominion Department of Agriculture and in New England, 1926, under U. S. Bureau of Entomology; Insect Pest Investigator, under Dominion Entomological Branch, 1926-27, *Junior Entomologist*, January, 1927- . Societies: Que. Soc. Prot. Plants, Ent. Soc. Ont., Société d'Etude et de Vulgarisation de la Zoologie Agricole, France.

BRIEN, FRANCE
Dept. of Agriculture, Amos, P.Q.

Born Salomée, Montcalm Co., P.Q., May 13, 1897. Married. Montreal University, 1922 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist in Quebec, 1923-25, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Abitibi County East, P.Q., January 1925- .

*BRISEBOIS, EDOUARD
Dept. of Agriculture, St. Romuald, P.Q.

Born Les Escoumins, P.Q., Aug. 1, 1895. Married. Military service. Laval University, 1919 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Dorchester Co., P.Q., 1921-22, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Levis County, P.Q., March, 1923- .

*BRITTAIN, WILLIAM HAROLD
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Fredericton, N.B. 1889. Married. McGill University, 1911 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1915, 1919-20, 1921-22 (M.S. in Agr., Ph.D.). Asst. in Biology, Macdonald College, 1911-12; Asst. Botanist, Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, 1912; Provincial Entomologist and Plant Pathologist for B.C. 1912-13; Provincial Entomologist for N.S., and Prof. of Entomology, N.S. Agricultural College, 1913-26; *Professor of Entomology,* Macdonald College, 1926- . Societies: A.A. A.S. (F.), Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent., Ont. Ent. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Carnegie Scholar, Cornell University, 1920, Schuyler Graduate Fellowship in Entomology, Cornell University, 1921.

*BRITTON, JOHN EDGAR
Dominion Experimental Station, Summerland, B.C.

Born Toronto, Ont., 1883. Married. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of California 1923, in Bacteriology. With Horticulture Dept., O.A.C., 1914-16; District Supervisor of Agricultural Instruction, under B.C. Dept. of Education, at Kelowna, B.C. 1916-28; *Assistant Superintendent,* Summerland Experimental Station, 1928- .

BROADFOOT, ROBERT
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Gladstone, Man., Oct. 22, 1892. Married. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1923 (B.S.A.). With Field Husbandry Dept., Manitoba Agricultural College, 1923-25, *Assistant Plant Breeder,* May, 1925- . Societies: A.A.A.S.

BROADFOOT, William Craig
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Fergus, Ont., May 22, 1899. Married. University of Minnesota, 1924 (B.S.), Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1924-25 (M.S.) and 1925-28, towards Ph.D., in Plant Pathology. *Plant Pathologist*, Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Edmonton, Alta., August, 1928- . Societies: A.A. A.S., Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta. American Cyanamid Co. Fellowship, University of Minnesota, 1925-26 and Niagara Sprayer Co. Fellowship, University of Minnesota, 1927-28.

BROCKELBANK, Emanuel Edward
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Grey Co., Ont., Nov. 12, 1894. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1922 (B.S.A.). Extension Instructor in Animal Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan 1922-1924, *Swine Club Supervisor*, 1924- .

*BRODRICK, Frederick W.
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born St. Catharines, Ont., Feb. 22, 1879. Married. University of Toronto, 1903 (B.S.A.). Representative of Dominion Seed Branch in Maritime Provinces, 1904-06; *Professor of Horticulture and Forestry*, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1906- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc., Man. Nat. Hist. Soc., Scientific Club of Winnipeg.

BROOKINS, William Wallace
P. O. Box 213, Goodwell, Okla, U.S.A.

Born Ogdensburg, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1900. Single. University of Toronto, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Nebraska, 1926-28 (M.Sc.) in Agronomy and Botany. With Cereal Division at Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, 1924-26; Graduate Assistant, University of Nebraska Agronomy Dept., 1926-28; *Acting Professor of Agronomy*, Panhandle A. & M. College, Goodwell, Okla., September 1, 1928- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Soc. Agron., Amer. Genetic Assoc., Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta.

BROUILLARD, Hector L.
Dept. of Agriculture, Normandin, P.Q.

Born St. David d'Yamaska, P.Q., March 26, 1895. Single. Laval University, 1926 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Lake St. John, District No. 1, 1927-29, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), District No. 3, 1929- .

BROUN, ERDMAN
Dominion Experimental Station, Morden, Man.

Born Altona, Man., July 17, 1905. Single. University of Manitoba, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Apiarist,* Morden Experimental Station, 1928- .

*BROWN, ARCHIBALD MOFFAT
Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Dumfries, Scotland, Dec. 27, 1890. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Field Supervisor under Dom. Land Settlement Branch in Manitoba, 1919-25; Plant Disease Investigator under Dominion Division of Botany, 1925-27, *Assistant Plant Pathologist,* July, 1927- .

BROWN, D. A.
Dominion Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man.

Born Dumfries, Scotland. Married. University of Manitoba, 1920 (B.S.A.). Asst. in Horticulture, Manitoba Agricultural College, April-October, 1920; Instructor in Agriculture and Science, Collegiate Institute, Teulon, Man., 1920-22; Farm Foreman, Dominion Experimental Station, Morden, Man., 1922-23, Assistant Superintendent, 1923-28; *Supervisor of Dominion Illustration Stations* for Manitoba and Eastern Saskatchewan, May, 1928- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

*BROWN, JAMES MCCULLOCH
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Ayrshire, Scotland, March 17, 1889. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Simcoe and Peel Counties, Ont., 1914-15; Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1915-20, *Associate Professor of Animal Husbandry* 1920- . Obtained N.D.D. from West of Scotland Agricultural College, 1906.

BROWN, LEO
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Joachim, Montmorency County, P.Q., June 9, 1890. Married. Laval University, 1920 (B.S.A.). *Superintendent of Demonstration Farms,* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1921- .

BROWN, Robert Campbell
Pilot Mound, Man.

Born Snowflake, Man., July 13, 1901. Single. University of Manitoba, 1926 (B.S.A.). Secretary, United Farmers of Manitoba, 1927-29. *Farming* at above address, 1929- .

*BROWN, Reuben Wesley
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Gainsboro Township, Ont., March 27, 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1913 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1928-29 in Dairy Plant Management and Dairy Bacteriology. Demonstrator in Dairying, O.A.C., 1913-15; Instructor in Dairying, Iowa State College, 1915-17; *Professor of Dairy Husbandry,* Manitoba Agricultural College, 1917- . Societies: Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc.

BROWN, Walter James
University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.

Born Aylmer, Ont., July 15, 1873. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1894 (B.S.A.) and Chicago Law School, 1898 (LL.M.). Education Director, Y.M.C.A., St. Louis, Mo. 1898-1900; Principal, Can. Correspondence College, 1902-05; Staff Writer and Agricultural Editor of Toronto Globe, 1905-12; Director of Extension Dept., University of Western Ontario 1920-28, *Executive Secretary* 1920- .

BROWN, William Redman
1404 Raymond Avenue, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

Born Kent, England, Aug. 2, 1897. Married. Military service. University of Alberta, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at the University of Alberta, 1923-25 (M.Sc.) and University of Minnesota, 1928, in Plant Biochemistry and Plant Pathology. Research Assistant in Plant Biochemistry, University of Alberta, 1923-25; Instructor in Science, Vermilion School of Agriculture, Alta., 1925-28. Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Chem. Soc. Caleb Dorr Fellow, University of Minnesota, 1929-30.

BROWNE, Frederick Steadman
Dominion Experimental Station, Lennoxville, P.Q.

Born Tusket, N.S., Aug. 10, 1890. Married. McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agrostologist, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1912-18; Manager, Canada Flax & Seed Co., Oshawa, Ont., 1918-19; Manager, Huron Co. Flax Mills, 1920-22; *Assistant Superintendent,* Lennoxville Experimental Station, March, 1922- .

BRUNEAU, J. HERVE
Dept. of Agriculture, Plessisville, P.Q.

Born Bromptonville, P.Q., February 27, 1908. Single. Montreal University, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Assistant County Agriculturist,* Megantic Co., P.Q., 1928- .

*BRUNEL, PAUL ARMAND
Dept. of Agriculture, Ste. Hénédine, P.Q.

Born Batiscan, P.Q., January 26, 1895. Married. Montreal University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Quebec and Montmorency Counties, P.Q., 1918, *County Agriculturist,* (Agronome) 1918-20, and Dorchester County 1920- .

BUCHANAN, CHARLES W.
Dept. of Agriculture, Port Arthur, Ont.

Born Kent Co., Ont., May 2, 1879. Single. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.). *Agricultural Representative,* Kent County, Ont., 1912, Elgin County, Ont., 1912-17, Thunder Bay District (Port Arthur Section), June 1927- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

BUCHANAN, JOHN
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Hensall, Ont., April 5, 1873. Married. University of Toronto, 1899 (B.S.A.). Asst. Plant Breeder, O.A.C. 1902-03, Lecturer in Field Husbandry 1904-09, Assoc. Prof. of Field Husbandry 1910; Farm Manager, Brantford, Ont., 1911; Director, Iowa Agr. Exp. Assoc. 1912-20; County Agent in Iowa 1921-22; Extension specialist in Field Husbandry, O.A.C. 1924-28, *Director of Agricultural Extension,* January, 1929- . Special service in U.S. Dept. of Agriculture in 1923 as designer of exhibits.

*BUCK, FRANK EBENEZER
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Colchester, Eng., Dec. 8, 1875. Married. McGill University, 1911 (B.S.A.). Asst. Horticulturist, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1911-20; Asst. Prof. of Horticulture, University of B.C. 1920-27, *Associate Professor of Horticulture,* 1927- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Town Planning Inst. of Canada (President, 1927-28), National Rose Soc.

BUCKELL, Edward Ronald
Dominion Entomological Laboratory, Vernon, B.C.

Born Romsey, Hants, England, April 8, 1889. Single. Military service. Cambridge University 1911 (B.A.). Entomologist under B.C. Dept. of Agr. 1917-21, and under Dominion Entomological Branch 1922-25; *Entomologist* in charge of Vernon Laboratory, 1925- Societies: Ecol. Soc. Amer., A.A.A.S., B.C. Ent. Soc., Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent., Amer. Ent. Soc.

BUCKINGHAM, Ernest Howard
Dominion Seed Branch, Calgary, Alta.

Born Ripley, Ont., April 22, 1894. Married. Military service. University of Alberta, 1921 (B.S.A.). Instructor in Live Stock and Farm Manager, School of Agric., Vermilion, Alta., 1921-23; Field Supervisor under Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, 1924; *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* Calgary, Alta., January, 1925- .

BUCKLEY, Eric Norman
P. O. Box 107, St. Catharines, Ont.

Born Bollington, Cheshire, Eng., June 11, 1897. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Potato Inspector under Ontario Dept. of Agriculture, 1923-24; Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, at Smiths Falls, Ont., 1924-27 and St. Catharines, Ont., 1927- .

BUCKLEY, George Frederick Harland
2119 Addison St., Berkeley, Cal., U.S.A.

Born Halifax, N.S., Sept. 26, 1893. Married. Military service. University of Alberta, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of California, 1923-24, (M.S.) and 1927-29, in Genetics and Agronomy. Asst. in Field Husbandry, University of Alberta, 1920-22, Instructor in Field Husbandry, 1922-23, Field Crops Experimentalist, 1923, Asst. Prof. of Field Husbandry, 1925-27. Socieities: W.C.S. Agron., Sigma Xi., Phi Sigma.

*BUNTING, Thomas Gordon
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born St. Catharines, Ont., 1885. Married. University of Toronto, 1907 (B.S.A.). Asst. in Horticulture, Agr. College and Exp. Station, Durham, N.H., 1909-10; Asst. to Dominion Horticulturist, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1910-12; *Professor of Horticulture,* Macdonald College, November, 1912- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Royal Hort. Soc. (F.).

BURKE, Thomas William Lorne
Dominion Seed Branch, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Wapella, Sask., April 1, 1899. Married. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1923 (B.S.A.). District Representative under Saskatchewan Dept. of Agriculture, 1923-25; *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector* at Moose Jaw, Sask., 1925-28 and at Winnipeg, Man., 1928- .

*BURROWS, Leslie F.
114 Vittoria St., Ottawa, Ont.

Born Guelph, Ont., Nov. 13, 1893. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Superintendent for B.C., under Dom. Land Settlement Branch, 1919-20, Chief Agriculturist, Ottawa, 1920-21; Asst. to Dominion Fruit Commissioner, 1921-23; Chief, Markets Division, Dom. Fruit Branch, 1923-24; *Secretary*, Canadian Horticultural Council, 1922- . Also Secretary-Treasurer of Eastern Canada Fruit and Vegetables Jobbers' Assoc.

CAIRNS, Andrew
Canadian Coöperative Wheat Producers Ltd.,
(Canadian Wheat Pool), Winnipeg, Man.

Born Glasgow, Scotland, June 28, 1899. Single. University of Alberta, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1923-24, with Fellowship in Biochemistry 1924-25 and 1925-26 as International Education Board travelling fellow in Economics (M.S. in Biochemistry 1926, and all requirements completed for Ph.D.). Instructor in Economics, University of Minnesota, 1926-27; *Statistician and Director of Research Department*, Canadian Coöperative Wheat Producers Ltd., February, 1927- . Societies: Amer. Statistical Soc., Royal Statistical Soc., Royal Econ. Soc., Amer. Econ. Soc., Amer. Farm Econ. Soc., Amer. Soc. Cereal Chem., Amer. Chem. Soc., Amer. Academy Political Sci., Agr. Econ. Soc. (G.B.)., Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Zeta.

CALLISTER, George J.
N. V. Potash Export My., 19 West 44th Street, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, (M.S.).
(Biography not furnished).

CAMERON, JOHN
Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Sask.

University of Saskatchewan, 1918 (B.S.A.). (Biography not furnished).

CAMERON, WILLIAM CRAIG
Central Creameries, Ltd., Calgary, Alta.

Born MacDowall, Sask., March 9, 1901. Single. University of British Columbia, 1925 (B.S.A.). Creamery Manager, Sask. Coöperative Creameries, Shelbrook, Sask., 1925-26; Dairy Produce Grader under Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1926-27; Dominion Dairy Produce Grader, 1927-29; Supervising Manufacturing, Central Creameries Ltd., Calgary, Alta., April, 1929- .

CAMPAGNA, ELZEAR
Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born St. Paul de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P.Q., Oct. 17, 1898. Married. Laval University, 1920 (B.A.), 1923 (B.S.A.), Graduate work at Cornell University, 1925 and 1927 in Botany and Plant Pathology. *Professor of Botany,* Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., 1923- . Societies: Que. Soc. Prot. Plants. Soc. Mycologique de France.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD D.
Northwest Adjustment Co., Paris Building, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Strathroy, Ont., 1880. Married. University of Toronto, 1909 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative in Ontario, 1909-12; Dominion Seed Inspector, 1912-13; Asst. Supt. of Agriculture for C.P.R., at Calgary, Alta., 1913-18; *General Manager,* Northwest Adjustment Co., May, 1918- .

CAPLE, KENNETH PERCY
1196—15th Avenue West, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Vancouver, B.C., May 31, 1903. Single. University of British Columbia, 1925 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of British Columbia 1926-27 (M.S.A.) in Agricultural Economics and Education and at Cornell University 1928. High School Teacher, Cloverdale, B.C., 1925-26 and Summerland, B.C., 1927-28; *Principal,* Summerland High School, 1928- .

CARIGNAN, Paul
Department of Agriculture, Montmagny, P.Q.

Born Gentilly, P.Q., August 10, 1895. Married. Laval University, 1915 (B.A.), 1918 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Montmagny County, P.Q., 1918- .

CARLYLE, Sidney George
Dept. of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Chesterville, Ont. Married. Undergraduate of O.A.C. and University of Wisconsin. *Live Stock Commissioner* for Alberta, May, 1920- .

*CARNCROSS, Elmer Ellsworth
1485 Douglas Road, New Westminster, B.C.

Born Cloverdale, B.C., July 8, 1892. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.S.A.). *Field Supervisor* under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, 1919- . Special studies in Economics at University of Edinburgh, 1919.

CARON, Joseph Omer
Department of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Roch des Aulnaies, P.Q., Dec. 1, 1893. Married. Laval University, 1915 (B.S.) and 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Montreal University 1926-27, in Botany. Prof. of Botany and Microscopy, Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., 1920-23; *Provincial Botanist,* Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1921- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Que. Soc. Prot. Plants, Quebec Pomological Soc.

CARON, Rozemond
Department of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Barthélemi, P.Q., Sept. 21, 1896. Single. Laval University, 1925 (B.S.A.). With Dominion Entomological Branch in Quebec, 1925-27; Asst. County Agriculturist in Quebec 1927-28; with Field Husbandry Branch, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1928- .

*CARROLL, John Arthur
Dept. of Agriculture, Toronto, Ont.

Born Dunwich, Ont., Aug. 23, 1889. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Peel County, Ont., 1914-24, Asst. Director of Agricultural Representatives, 1924-28, *Director of Coöperation and Markets Branch,* Ontario Dept. of Agriculture, December, 1928- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc., Member Senate, University of Toronto, 1926- .

CHABOT, Honorius
Dominion Experimental Station, Cap Rouge, P.Q.

Born St. Léon de Standon, P.Q., Aug. 11, 1892. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.) and 1923 (B.S.A.). Insect Pest Investigator in Quebec, 1924; *Assistant Superintendent*, Cap Rouge Experimental Station, 1925- .

CHAGNON, Stanislas J.
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Barnston, P.Q., April 17, 1898. Married. Ottawa University, 1917 (B.A.) and Iowa State College, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1921 and 1924-25 (M.S.) in Dairy Husbandry and Economics. County Agent in Iowa, 1921-22; Asst. to Dominion Animal Husbandman, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1922-25, Animal Husbandman, 1925-27; *Assistant Director*, Live Stock Branch, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1927- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod. Awarded C.S.T.A. scholarship, 1924.

CHALLENGER, George Woolner
Kamloops, B.C.

Born Toronto, Ont., Sept. 12, 1903. Single. University of British Columbia, 1925 (B.S.A.). Manager, Broadview Farm, Ladner, B.C., 1925-27; *District Agriculturist*, under B.C. Dept. of Agriculture and Secy-Treas. B. C. Stock Breeders' Assoc., October, 1927- .

CHAMBERLAIN, Gerald C.
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
St. Catharines, Ont.

Born Ottawa, Ont., Sept. 22, 1898. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto 1924-25 in Biochemistry, Plant Physiology and Plant Mycology. Junior Plant Pathologist under Dominion Botany Division, summers of 1922-25; Assistant in Botany, University of Toronto, 1925-26; Asst. Plant Pathologist in Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, St. Catharines, Ont., 1926-28, *Plant Pathologist*, Sept. 1928- . Societies: Can. Phytopath. Soc.

CHAMPAGNE, Florian
Department of Agriculture, Rimouski, P.Q.

Born St. Georges, Beauce Co., P.Q., Feb. 16, 1895. Married. Military service. Laval University, 1916 (B.A.) and 1919 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Huntingdon Co., P.Q., 1920-21, County Agriculturist (Agronome), Frontenac Co., P.Q., 1921-25, *District Inspector of County Agriculturists* (District No. 1), 1925- .

CHAMPLIN, Manley
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Cresco, Iowa, U.S.A., Oct. 28, 1885. Married. South Dakota State College, 1909 (B.S.). Graduate work at South Dakota State College, 1911-14 (M.S.) in Agronomy and Cereal Breeding. Scientific Assistant, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1909-11; Assoc. Prof. of Agronomy, South Dakota, 1911-20, Extension Agronomist, 1920; *Senior Professor of Field Husbandry*, University of Saskatchewan, August, 1920- . Societies: A.A. A.S. (F.), Amer. Soc. Agron., W.C.S. Agron.

CHAPMAN, Lyman Thompson
Nor'-West Farmer, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Hastings, N.S., July 18, 1897. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Asst. Sheep and Swine Promoter under Dominion Live Stock Branch in Alberta, 1922; in charge of Boys' and Girls' Clubs under Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, 1922-24; Asst. Supt., Dominion Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta., 1924-26; Live Stock Editor, Nor'-West Farmer, 1926-27, *Editor*, November, 1927- . Societies: W. C. S. An. Prod.

CHAPUT, Paul Henri
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Montreal, P.Q., Sept. 6, 1901. Married. Montreal University, 1924 (B.S.A.). *Extension Instructor in Farm Construction*, under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, August, 1924- .

CHARBONNEAU, Anthime
Dept. of Agriculture, Joliette, P.Q.

Born at St. Thérèse, P.Q., Feb. 6, 1900. Married. Montreal University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Nicolet Co., P.Q., 1920-21, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Joliette County, P.Q., April, 1921- .

CHARBONNEAU, Roger Philippe
357 St. Joseph Boulevard East, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Lachenaie, P.Q., Jan. 21, 1899. Married. Syracuse University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Asst. Superintendent, Dominion Experimental Station, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., 1923-26; *Field Representative*, Canadian Holstein-Freisan Assoc., June, 1926- .

*CHARRON, Alphonse Telesphore
Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Gatineau Point, P.Q., March 8, 1870. Widower. Ottawa University, 1892 (B.A., B.Ph., L.Ph.), 1901 (M.A.), 1916 (D.Sc.) and Laval University, 1918 (D. Sc.A. (Hon.)). Chief Assistant to Dominion Agricultural Chemist, 1897-1915; Provincial Agricultural Chemist, 1915-25 and Director of Provincial Dairy School, Ste. Hyacinthe, P.Q., 1919-25; *Assistant Deputy Minister of Agriculture for Canada*, 1925- . Societies: Can. Inst. Chem., Amer. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Amer. Assoc. of Official Agr. Chemists, Union Internationale de Chimie Pure et Appliquée (Paris). Awarded Order of Agricultural Merit (Officer) by Quebec Government, 1928.

CHARTIER, Bruno
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., P.Q., Oct. 4, 1894. Married. Montreal University, (B.S.) and 1920 (B.S.A.). Asst. Provincial Entomologist, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1920. Short Course Instructor, 1921-22, *Chief Instructor in Farm Construction*, 1922- .

CHAUVIN, Wilfred Leon
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Angers, P.Q., Nov. 21, 1874. Married. Farming in Quebec until 1920. *Supervisor of Illustration Stations*, for Western Quebec and Eastern Ontario, under Dominion Division of Illustration Stations, May, 1920- .

CHESLEY, Edward Turquand
Advertising Dept., Massey-Harris Co., Ltd.,
Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Ottawa, Ont., April 26, 1894. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Associate Agricultural Editor, Toronto Globe, 1922-23; Asst. Editor, Division of Extension and Publicity, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1923-27; Assoc. Editor, Ontario Farmer, 1927-28; with Advertising Department, Massey-Harris Co., Ltd., October, 1928- .

CHESTER, Herbert
Dominion Experimental Station, Invermere, B.C.

Born Lancashire, Eng., August 10, 1899. Married. Military service. University of British Columbia, 1925 (B.S.A.). *Assistant to Superintendent*, Invermere Experimental Station, August, 1925- .

CHIISHOLM, William M.
119 Wellington Street West, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Loch Lomond, N.S., Aug. 29, 1893. Married. University of Toronto 1916 (B.S.A.). Has been engaged in publicity work since 1916, with James Fisher Advertising Co., Toronto, Ont., 1918-28, and J. J. Gibbons, Ltd., 1928- .

CHRISTIE, George I.
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Winchester, Ont., June 22, 1881. Married. University of Toronto, 1902 (B.S.A.), Iowa State College 1903 (B.S.A.) and 1925 (D.Sc. (Hon.)). Asst. in Agronomy, Iowa State College, 1903-05; Asst. in Soils and Crops, Agricultural Experiment Station, Purdue University, 1905-07, on Extension staff, 1907-11, Director of Agricultural Extension, 1911-28, Director of Station, 1920-28; *President,* Ontario Agricultural College, September, 1928- . Assistant Secretary of Agriculture, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918-19. Societies: Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Sigma Delta Chi.

*CLARK, George H.
Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Brantford, Ont., 1871. Married. University of Toronto, 1898 (B.S.A.). Chief of Dominion Seed Division, 1902-05; Secretary Canadian Seed Growers' Assoc., 1901-05; *Dominion Seed Commissioner,* 1905- .

*CLARK, John Artemas
Dominion Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Born Bay View, P.E.I., Aug. 2, 1878. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1906 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1925-26 (M.S.A.), in Agronomy and Genetics. Asst. to Dominion Seed Commissioner, Ottawa, 1908-09; *Superintendent,* Charlottetown Experimenatl Station, 1909- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., Poultry Sci. Assoc.

*CLARK, Thomas Oliver
Cornwall Dairy Products Ltd., Cornwall, Ont.

Born Ottawa, Ont., April 9, 1889. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). Farming in Alberta, 1912; Field Agent, German Potash Syndicate, in Ontario, 1913; Sheep Promoter under Dominion Live Stock Branch in Maritime Provinces, 1914, and in Alberta, 1918; District Agriculturist under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Edmonton, Alta., 1918-23; Insurance Agent, 1923-27; *Manager,* Cornwall Dairy Products Ltd., July, 1927- .

CLARKE, Alfred Ernest
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Victoria, B.C., May 18, 1903. Single. University of Alberta, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1925-27 (M.Sc.). *Graduate Assistant* in Dept. of Field Crops, University of Alberta 1925- . Societies: A.A.A.S., W.C.S. Agron.

CLARKE, George Ernest Wesley
Court House, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Victoria, B.C., Jan. 14, 1895. Married. Military service. University of British Columbia, 1922 (B.S.A.). *District Horticulturist and Inspector of Fruit Pests* for Lower Mainland, B.C., April, 1922- , under Provincial Department of Agriculture.

CLARKE, Sidney E.
Dominion Range Experiment Station
Manyberries, Alta.

Born in England, Ont. 20, 1880. Married. University of Manitoba, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1923-24 (M.Sc.) and 1924-26 (Ph.D.), in Plant Breeding, Botany and Plant Pathology. *Assistant Dominion Agrostologist,* at Dominion Experimental Station, Swift Current, Sask., 1926-28, and at Dominion Range Experiment Station, Manyberries, Alta., May, 1928- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., Amer. Genetic Assoc.

*CLEMENT, Frederick M.
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Niagara, Ont., 1884. Married. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.), Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1921-22 (M.A.), in Economics. Agricultural Representative, Elgin County, Ont., 1911-12; Lecturer in Horticulture, Macdonald College, 1912-14; Director of Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland, Ont., 1914-16; Prof. of Horticulture, University of British Columbia, 1916-19, *Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture,* 1919- . Societies: Amer. Farm Econ. Assoc.

CLICHE, L. M. P.
Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Married. Laval University (B.A.) *Assistant Chief,* Markets and Fertilizer Division, Dominion Seed Branch.
(Biography not furnished).

CLINE, Cortland Alexander
Canada Crushed Stone Corporation, Sun Life Bldg., Hamilton, Ont.

Born Hamilton, Ont., Feb. 24, 1893. Married. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). *Manager,* Agricultural Department, Canada Crushed Stone Corporation.

CLOUTIER, Jean Baptiste
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Narcisse, Champlain County, P.Q., Dec. 14, 1895. Married. Montreal University, 1916 (B.S.A.). Publicity Agent for "Le Comptoir Coöpératif de Montréal," and Co-editor "Le Comptoir Agricole," 1916-21; *Chief Inspector for Coöperative Societies* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, January, 1921- ; Co-editor of "Le Bulletin de la Ferme" 1922- ; Publicity Agent for "La Coöpérative Fédérée de Québec" 1923- . Secretary of the Quebec Coöperative Committee 1924. Special study of coöperation in Europe, Asia and America, 1920-21.

COBURN, James Gordon
60 Indian Road Crescent, Toronto 9, Ont.

University of Toronto, 1928 (B.A.).
(Biography not furnished).

COCKBURN, Wilbert Moffat
Department of Agriculture, Carp, Ont.

Born Aberfoyle, Ont., Jan. 29, 1895. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, York County, Ont., 1923-24, Agricultural Representative, North Simcoe County, Ont., 1924-25; Farm Manager and Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, Poultry and Farm Management, School of Agriculture, Claresholm, Alta., 1925-28; *Agricultural Representative,* Carleton County, Ont., May, 1928- .

COKE, Joseph
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Erin, Ont., June 1, 1890. Married. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1921-22 (M.S.), in Agricultural Economics. Asst. in Dept. of Farm Management, O.A.C. 1917-19. Lecturer in Agricultural Economics, 1919-28, *Associate Professor of Agricultural Economics,* 1928- . Societies: Amer. Farm Econ. Assoc.

COLBECK, Lloyd H.
High School, Fergus, Ont.

Born Grand Valley, Ont., April 18, 1901. Single. University of Toronto, 1925 (B.S.A.). *Science Master,* High School, Walkerton, Ont. 1927-28, and Fergus, Ont., 1928- .

COLLINS, Charles McKittrick
Department of Natural Resources, Lawrencetown, N.S.

Born Port Williams, N.S., July 12, 1897. Married. McGill University, 1922 (B.S.A.). Fruit Farming in Nova Scotia, 1922-27; Wholesale Fruit Salesman in Boston, Mass., 1927-28; *Agricultural Representative,* Annapolis County, N.S., Sept., 1928- .

COLLINS, Geoffrey Philip
Agricultural School, Kemptville, Ont.

Born Wiltshire, Eng., Feb. 15, 1905. University of Toronto, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Lecturer in Economics and English,* Kemptville Agricultural School, 1928- .

COLLINS, Mervyn Avery
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Kincardine, Ont., July 7, 1904. Single. University of Saskatchewan, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Instructor in Dairy Husbandry,* University of Saskatchewan, Sept. 1928- .

COLQUETTE, Richard Daniel
The Country Guide, Ltd., Winnipeg, Man.

Born Grey County, Ont., Jan. 20, 1881. Married. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Editor, Farm & Dairy, Peterborough, Ont., 1916; Special Lecturer for U.S. Grain Growers, Inc., Chicago, Ill., 1921; Prof. of Marketing Economics, O.A.C., 1922-25; *Associate Editor,* The Country Guide, Winnipeg, Man., 1917-21, and 1925- .

COLTART, Thomas Haining
Dominion Seed Branch, Winnipeg, Man.

Born in Scotland, Aug. 1884. Married. University of Manitoba, 1921 (B.S.A.). *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* March, 1923- .

CONNERS, Ibra Lockwood
Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Rodney, Ont., July 5, 1894. Married. McMaster University, 1918 (B.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1919-20 (M.A.) and University of Minnesota 1922-23 in Plant Pathology and Plant Physiology. *Plant Pathologist,* under Dominion Botany Division at Brandon, Man. and Winnipeg, Man., 1920-21, 1923-24 and 1925- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

COOK, William Harrison
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born in England, 1903. Single. University of Alberta, 1926 (B.Sc.A.). Graduate work at University of Alberta 1926-28 (M.Sc.), in Chemistry. *Research Assistant in Plant Biochemistry,* University of Alberta, May 1926- . Student in Food Research Institute and Dept. of Chemistry, Stanford University, California, 1928-29.

COOKE, Bradford Alexander
Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Sask.

Born Ingersoll, Ont., April 14, 1890. Married. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1916 (B.A.) and Iowa State College, 1921 (B.Sc.). Superintendent of Ice Cream Making, Sask. Coöperative Creameries, 1921-22; *Supervisor of Cream Grading,* Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, April, 1923- .

COOPER, Richard Francis V.
Seccion Fomento Rural, Departmento comercial, Gerencia,
Ferrcarril del Sud, Plaza Constitucion,
Buenos Aires, Argentina, South America.

Born London, England, May 6, 1904. Single. McGill University, 1926 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1926-28 (M.A.) in Botany. With Agricultural Section of Buenos Aires and Great Southern Railway of South America, 1928- .

COOPER, Thomas Stewart
Dept. of Agriculture, Markdale, Ont.

Born Hespeler, Ont., Jan. 5, 1889. Married. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). Drainage Supervisor, Hamilton, Ont., 1918-19; Asst. Editor, Canadian Farm (The Ontario Farmer), 1919-20; *Agricultural Representative,* Grey County, Ont., 1920- .

CORMINBOEUF, Fernand
Collège Mathieu, Gravelbourg, Sask.

Born in Switzerland, Sept. 1904. Single. Montreal University, 1927 (B.S.A.). Prof. of Chemistry, Ste. Marie College (Jesuits), Montreal, P.Q., 1927-28; *Professor of Agriculture* and Science, Collège Mathieu, Gravelbourg, Sask., 1928- .

COSSETTE, J. Romeo
6380 St. Hubert Street, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Champlain, P.Q., Oct. 2, 1896. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Prof. of Botany, Oka Agricultural Institute, P.Q., 1917-23; Asst. to Superintendent, Dominion Tobacco Station, Farnham, P.Q., 1923-26; Farm Manager, St. Johns, P.Q., 1926-28.

COULSON, John G.
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Zephyr, Ont., 1894. Single. Queen's University, 1921 (M.A.), in Biology and Chemistry. Lecturer in Botany, Macdonald College, 1921-26, *Assistant Professor of Botany*, 1926- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

*COWAN, Philip Russell
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born in England, April 26, 1892. Married. McGill University, 1914 (B.S.A.). Potato Inspector, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1914-16, Investigator in Cereal Diseases, 1916-17, Asst. in Milling and Baking Investigations, 1917-19, *Cerealist,* 1919- .

COX, Kenneth
Dominion Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.

Born Upper Stewiacke, N.S., June 28, 1899. Single. University of Toronto, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Macdonald College, 1928-29, in Agronomy. *Assistant to Superintendent,* Nappan Experimental Farm, November, 1924- .

CRAIG, Horace A.
Dept. of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alta.

Born North Gower, Ont., 1882. University of Toronto, 1906 (B.S.A.). Supt. of Fairs and Institutes in Alberta, 1906-11, Supt. of Provincial Farms, 1911-15, *Deputy Minister of Agriculture for Alberta,* 1915- .

CRAIGIE, John Hubert
Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Merigomish, N.S., Dec. 8, 1887. Married. Harvard University, 1924 (A.B.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1924-25 (M.Sc.). Plant Disease Investigator in Western Canada, 1922; Agent, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1924-25; Plant Pathologist at Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man., 1925-27, Senior Plant Pathologist, 1927-28, *Officer-in-Charge,* Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, 1928- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

CRAMPTON, Earle Wilcox
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Middletown, Conn., U.S.A., August 15, 1895. Married. Military service. Connecticut Agricultural College, 1921 (B.S.A.), Graduate work at Connecticut Agricultural College, 1921 and Iowa State College, 1922 (M.S.). Asst. in Animal Husbandry, Conn. Agr. College, 1921; Teaching Scholarship, Iowa State College, 1922; Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1923-26, *Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry,* Sept. 1926- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod., Phi Kappa Phi.

*CRAWFORD, Henry Gordon M.
Dominion Entomological Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Mahone Bay, N.S., March 10, 1891. Married. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Illinois, 1916-18 (M.S.). Asst. to Provincial Entomologist in Ontario, 1915; Lecturer in Entomology, O.A.C., 1918-20; Entomologist in Dominion Entomological Branch, 1920-25, *Chief, Division of Field Crop and Garden Insects,* February, 1925- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Ent. Soc. of Ont., Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent., Ecol. Soc. Amer.

CREELMAN, James Mills
Beamsville, Ont.

Born Starkville, Miss., U.S.A., Nov. 24, 1893. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1915, (B.S.A.). Asst. in Fruit Transportation under Dominion Dept. of Agriculture, 1915-16; Sub-delegate for Ontario for Chilean Nitrate Committee, 1919; Principal Agriculturist under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Ottawa, Ont., 1920-25; *Fruit farming* at Beamsville, Ont., 1925- .

CREPEAU, OMERILLE
7702 Drolet, Montreal, P.Q.

Laval University, 1927 (B.S.A.). *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector*, 1928- .

CROWE, HENRY JOSEPH
C/o Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Sask.

Born Halls Glen, Ont., May 14, 1878. Married. Special training in Dairying. Kingston Dairy School (Diploma) 1908-09. Produce Grader under Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1914-26; *Dominion Dairy Produce Grader*, April, 1926- .

*CUMMING, MELVILLE
Dept. of Natural Resources, Halifax, N.S.

Born Stellarton, N.S., Jan. 5, 1876. Married. Dalhousie University 1897 (B.A.), Iowa State College, 1899 (B.S.A.), University of Toronto, 1900 (B.S.A.), Dalhousie University, 1919 (LL.D. (Hon.)). Asst. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, O.A.C., 1900-05; Principal of N.S. Agricultural College, 1905-27 and Secretary for Agriculture for N.S., 1907-27; *Director of Agricultural Marketing*, under N.S. Dept. of Natural Resources, August, 1927- .

*CUNNINGHAM, HOWE SYMONDS
Agricultural Station, Paget East, Bermuda.

Born Antigonish, N.S., Nov. 2, 1884. Married. McGill University, 1917 (B.S.A.); Graduate work at McGill University, under W. C. Macdonald scholarship, 1923-24 (M.S.A.), in Agronomy and Plant Pathology, and Cornell University, 1926-28 (Ph.D.) in Plant Pathology, Plant Physiology and Plant Anatomy. District Representative in Nova Scotia, under Prov. Dept. of Agr., 1913-18; Prof. of Agriculture at N.S. Agricultural College, 1918-24, Prof. of Botany, 1924-26; *Plant Pathologist*, Paget East Agricultural Station, June 1928- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

CURRAN, ARTHUR F.
P. O. Box 273, Truro, N.S.

Born East Royalty, P.E.I., Aug. 28, 1893. Married. Asst. Poultry Promoter under Dominion Live Stock Branch, at Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1915-19, and at Moncton, N.B., 1919-22, *District Poultry Promoter for Nova Scotia*, July, 1922- .

DALY, Paul MacIntyre
263 Charlotte Street, St. John, N.B.

Born St. John, N.B., June 29, 1897. Single. Military service. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of West Virginia, 1922-23 (M.Sc. Agr.) in Botany and Plant Physiology. In commercial fruit business, Montreal, P.Q., 1921-22; Asst. in Horticulture, W. Va. Agr. Experiment Station, 1922-23; Temporary position in Horticultural Division, C.E.F., 1923-26; Farming at Arnprior, Ont., 1926-27; at present engaged temporarily in agricultural journalism. Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.

DANIELSON, Hjalmur Frimann
Arborg, Man.

Born in Iceland, Oct. 12, 1882. Married. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1915 (B.S.A.). *Field Supervisor* under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, July, 1919- .

DASH, John Sydney
Georgetown, British Guiana

Born Barbados, B.W.I., April, 1887. Married. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). Assistant Director of Agriculture, Barbados, B.W.I., 1914-18; Director of Agriculture, Guadeloupe, B.W.I., 1918-21; Tobacco Specialist, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, 1921; Seed Analyst, Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, 1922; Professor of Agriculture and Agronomy, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 1922-27; *Director of Agriculture,* Georgetown, British Guiana, July, 1927- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath Soc.

DAVEY, Arthur
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born in Wales, May 14, 1884. Married. University of Toronto, 1917 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Chicago, 1923, in Bacteriology. With Ont. Board of Health, Toronto, 1917-18; Lecturer in Bacteriology, O.A.C. 1918-25, *Associate Professor of Bacteriology,* 1925- . Societies: Soc. Amer. Bacteriologists.

DAVEY, Arthur Ernest
Dominion Seed Branch, 418 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Born Victoria, B.C., Oct. 7, 1900. Single. University of Toronto, 1925 (B.S.A.). With Dept. of Field Husbandry, O.A.C., 1925; Plant Disease Investigator under Dominion Botany Division, in B.C., 1926-27; Field Inspector under B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, 1927-28; *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* 1928- .

DAVIDSON, James Glen
Dominion Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask.

Born Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 15, 1888. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1921 (B.A.) and 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1924-25 (M.S.A.) in Agronomy and Plant Pathology. With Agricultural Branch, Sask. Dept. of Education, 1921; Student Assistant in Field Husbandry Dept., University of Saskatchewan, 1922-24, Scientific Assistant, 1924, Instructor in Field Husbandry, 1925-28; *Assistant Superintendent,* Indian Head Experimental Farm, 1928- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

*DAVIS, Malcolm B.
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Yarmouth, N.S., Jan. 19, 1890. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, (one semester) in Horticulture and Genetics. Secretary, United Fruit Company of N.S., 1912-14; Asst. in Pomology, C.E.F., 1914-19, *Chief Assistant, Division of Horticulture,* 1919- . Societies: A.A.A.S.

DAVIS, Russell, L.
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Rising Sun, Ind. U.S.A., Dec. 10, 1895. Married. Military service. Montana State College, 1919 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1919-20 (M.S.A.) in Animal Nutrition and Veterinary Physiology. *Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry,* University of B.C., June, 1920- .

DAVISON, Wilfrid
R.R. No. 4, Blenheim, Ont.

Born Hoylake, England, April 20, 1891. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1913 (B.S.A.). Teaching Agriculture in Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I., and doing extension work under P.E.I. Dept. of Agriculture, 1913-14; Live Stock Expert to Government of Mysore, India, 1920-25; *Farming* at Blenheim, Ont., 1925- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc.

deJONG, John Gerardus
R. R. No. 4, East Kildonan, Man.

Born Amsterdam, Holland, Dec. 17, 1900. Single. University of Manitoba, 1923 (B.S.A.). Engaged in Market Gardening, 1923-27; *Dominion Fruit Inspector,* Sept. 1927- .

DELANEY, J. WILFRID
Dept. of Agriculture, Hull, P.Q.

Born Magdalen Islands, P.Q., Oct. 15, 1896. Married. Laval University, 1915, (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Hull County (District No. 1), 1917- .

DE LONG, GEORGE EARL
Dominion Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta.

Born Gilbert's Mills, Ont., Nov. 23, 1890. Married. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1926-28 (M.Sc.) in Genetics and Animal Nutrition. Supervising Field Experiments, University of Alberta, 1920; *Assistant Superintendent,* Lacombe Experimental Station, January, 1921- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron., Amer. Genetic Assoc., Amer. Soc. An. Prod.

*DE LONG, WALTER ANTHONY
Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S.

Born Digby, N.S., Oct. 20, 1894. Single. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1923-24 (M.Sc.) under Milton Hersey scholarship and at University of Minnesota, 1926-28 (Ph.D.) in Agricultural Biochemistry and Plant Physiology. Instructor in Science, School of Agriculture, Raymond, Alta., 1920-21; Asst. in Chemistry, N.S. Agricultural College, Truro, 1921-23; Asst. in Chemistry, Macdonald College, 1924-26; Research Asst. in Horticulture, University of Minnesota, 1926-27, Asst. in Agricultural Biochemistry, 1927-28; *Assistant Professor of Chemistry,* Acadia University, 1928- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Chem. Soc., Can. Inst. Chem., Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon.

DENISON, SIMEON MINOR
C/o Y.M.C.A., Kitchener, Ont.

Born Richmond, P.Q., Dec. 19, 1898. Single. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Farming at Denison's Mills, P.Q., 1921-25; Asst. to Dominion Cerealist, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1925-27; Swine Grader under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1927-29; *Live Stock Buyer,* for Dumarts, Ltd., Kitchener, Ont., February, 1929- .

DERBY, Herbert Andrew
Dairy Department, Iowa State College,
Ames, Iowa, U.S.A.

Born Ettyville, Ont., Jan. 27, 1898. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1927-28 (M.Sc.) in Dairy Manufacture and 1928- towards Ph.D. Dairy Instructor and inspector under Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, 1923-27; *Instructor in Charge of Market Milk,* Iowa State College, 1928- .

DERICK, Russell Arthur

Born Clarenceville, P.Q., Nov. 2, 1894. Married. McGill University 1920 (B.S.A.), Graduate work at McGill University, 1922-23 (M.Sc.), in Genetics and Botany. Asst. in Agronomy, University of B.C., 1920-24; Asst. Agrostologist, Dominion Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man. 1924-27, *Cerealist,* C.E.F., Sept. 1927- . Societies: A.A.A.S., W.C.S. Agron.

DESAUTELS, Adrien
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., June 4, 1894. Single. Montreal University, 1917 (B.A.), 1922 (B.S.A.). Horticultural Demonstrator under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1922-23, *Inspector of School Gardens,* 1923- .

*DESCOSTES, Oscar
Dept. of Agriculture, Waterloo, P.Q.

Born St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P.Q., Oct. 26, 1891. Married. Montreal University, 1915 (B.A.) and 1918 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist in Quebec, 1919-20, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Shefford Co., P.Q., November, 1920- .

DESILETS, Alphonse
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Victoriaville, P.Q., April 5, 1888. Married. Montreal University, 1909 (B.L.) and 1914 (B.S.A.). County Agriculturist (Agronome), Montmorency Co., P.Q., 1914-17; *Director of Women's Clubs,* 1915- , *Director of Short Courses,* 1916- , *Chief of Home Economics Service,* 1923- , all under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture. Editor of "Le Bulletin de la Ferme" 1915-21.

DICKIE, Carl Manning
P. O. Box 742, Summerside, P.E.I.

Born Upper Canard, N.S., Sept. 13, 1893. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch in New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, 1920-25; *General Agent* for International Harvester Co. in P.E.I., June, 1925- .

DICKSON, Frank
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Leicester, Eng., May 10, 1891. Married. Queen's University, 1920 (B.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1921-23. Asst. in Plant Pathology, Cornell University, 1920-21, Instructor in Plant Pathology, 1921-23; Asst. Prof. of Botany, University of B.C., 1923-27, *Associate Professor of Botany,* April, 1927- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Sigma Xi.

*DICKSON, George Herbert William
Horticultural Experiment Station,
Vineland Station, Ont.

Born Sawyerville, P.Q., 1894. Married. McGill University, 1917 (B.S.A.). *Assistant in Hardy Fruit work,* Vineland Experiment Station, 1917- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.

DIMMOCK, Frederick
Dominion Experimental Station, Harrow, Ont.

Born Middlesex Co., Eng., June 4, 1896. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University 1923-25 (M.S.A.) in Agronomy and Chemistry. *Assistant Agrostologist,* Division of Forage Plants, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1924- .

DIONNE, Raoul
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Born St. Arsène, Témiscouata Co., P.Q., Jan. 6, 1897. Married. Laval University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Poultryman, Dominion Experimental Station, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., 1919; Salesman for Louden Machinery Co., in Quebec, 1920-22; Asst. County Agriculturist, Compton Co., P.Q., 1922-25; *District Live Stock Promoter,* under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1925- .

*DOHERTY, Manning William
21 King St. East, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Peel Co., Ont., 1875. Married. University of Toronto, 1895 (B.S.A.) and Cornell University, 1897 (M.A.). Assoc. Prof. of Biology, O.A.C., 1898-1902; Minister of Agriculture for Ontario, 1919-23; Now senior partner in firm of Doherty-Easson Co., Bond Dealers.

DORION, Pierre Arthur
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Charlesbourg, P.Q., Sept. 4, 1906. Single. Montreal University 1927 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University 1927-28 and 1928-29 in Analytical Chemistry under W. C. Macdonald scholarship. At Dominion Experimental Station, La Ferme, P.Q., summer of 1927; Supervisor of Fertilizer Illustration Stations in Quebec, under Dominion Division of Illustration Stations, May, 1929- .

DOUGALL, James
Canadian Pacific Railway, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Aberdeen, Scotland, 1873. Married. Farming and Mining in Alberta, 1900-15; *Agricultural Agent for Eastern Canada* for C.P.R., 1915- .

DOUGHTY, Jesse Lowell
Nevis, Alta.

Born in U.S.A., 1892. Single. University of Alberta, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of California, 1924-25 (M.S.), and 1926- in Plant Nutrition. Assistant in Soils at University of Alberta, 1921-23 and 1925-26; Societies: Phi Sigma, Sigma Xi.

DOXTATOR, Charles William
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Winnipeg, Man., Nov. 8, 1902. Single. University of Manitoba, 1928 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota 1929- , in Plant Genetics and Plant Pathology.

*DRAYTON, Frank Lisle
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Barbados, B.W.I., Aug. 13, 1892. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1914 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1929- towards Ph.D. Asst. in Plant Pathology and Bacteriology, C.E.F., 1914-19, *Plant Pathologist*, October, 1919- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Soc. de Phytopathologie Végétale et d'Entomologie, (France).

DRUMMOND, Neilson Alexander
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Bristol, P.Q., October 5, 1900. Single. McGill University, 1928 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1928-29, in Agricultural Economics.

DUCHESNE, Joseph Edouard
1410 Darling Avenue, Hochelaga, Montreal, P.Q.

Born St. Gédeon, Lake St. John Co., P.Q., January 28, 1902. Married. Montreal University, 1921 (B.S.A.). *Instructor in Horticulture and French Secretary,* Quebec Pomological Society, 1922- .

DUMAIS, Arthur
P. O. Box 782, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P.Q. Single. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.A.). At Dominion Experimental Station, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., 1918, and Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Fredericton, N.B., 1919; in commercial work, Tarrytown, N.Y., U.S.A., 1919-23; Instructor in Horticulture under Quebec Department of Agriculture, 1923-28; *District Representative*, under Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1928- .

*DUNCAN, Reginald Skirving
Department of Agriculture, Toronto, Ont.

Born Clearwater, Man., March 5, 1885. Married. University of Toronto, 1906 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Waterloo, Co., Ont., 1909-10, Agricultural Representative, Durham Co., Ont., 1910-17, *Director of Agricultural Representatives,* under Ontario Dept. of Agriculture, 1917- .

DUNSMORE, Wilford Grant
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Calgary, Alta.

Born Huntingdon, P.Q., Jan. 3, 1894. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Sherbrooke, P.Q., 1920; Asst. Animal Husbandman, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1921-27, Animal Husbandman, 1927-28; *Senior Sheep and Swine Grader* under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1928- .

*DU PORTE, E. Melville
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Nevis, B.W.I., Oct. 24, 1891. Single. McGill University 1913 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1913-14 (M.Sc.) in Entomology and Genetics and 1918-21 (Ph.D.) in Parasitology and Zoology. Lecturer in Entomology and Zoology, Macdonald College, 1921-26, *Assistant Professor of Entomology and Zoology*, 1926- . Societies: A.A.A.S.(F), Ent. Soc. Ont., Ent. Soc. Lond.(F.), Ent. Soc. Amer., Ecol. Soc. Amer., Assoc. Econ. Biol., Amer. Soc. Zoologists, Royal Mic. Soc.(F.), Amer. Soc. Parasitologists, Sigma Xi.

DUPRE, J. G. A.
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.
Montreal University, 1919 (B.S.A.).
(Biography not furnished).

*DURANT, Selwyn Eld
Irrigation Branch, C.P.R., Dalroy, Alta.

Born in England, 1881. Married. National Diploma from Wye Agricultural College, England, 1900. Agriculturist in Egypt, 1901-04; Inspector for Agriculture and Lands Department, Sudan Government, 1904-10; Agricultural Manager, B.C. Development Association, 1911-12; *Assistant Canal Superintendent* for C.P.R. Irrigation Branch, 1912- . Societies: Engineering Inst. Can. (Assoc.).

DUSTAN, Alan Gordon
Dominion Entomological Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Halifax, N.S., March 15, 1892. Single. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1921-22 (M.Sc.), in Myco-entomology and Insect Histology. Asst. Field Officer, Dominion Entomological, Branch 1915-18, Asst. Entomologist, 1918-25, *Entomologist in Charge of truck crop investigations*, 1925- . Societies: Ent. Soc. Ont., Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent., Acadian Ent. Soc.

DUSTAN, George Gordon
Dominion Entomological Laboratory, Vineland Experiment Station, Vineland Station, Ont.

Born Dartmouth, N.S., Oct. 19, 1905. Single. University of Toronto, 1927 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1928-29, in Entomology. *Junior Entomologist*, under Ontario Dept. of Agriculture, 1927- .

EATON, Ernest L.
Nova Scotia Agricultural College, Truro, N.S.

Born Upper Canard, N.S., Aug. 8, 1896. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University 1924-25 (M.S.A.) in Agronomy, specializing in Genetics, under W. C. Macdonald scholarship. Fruit and mixing farming at Upper Canard, N.S., 1920-26; District Agriculturist, under N.S. Dept. of Natural Resources, 1926-28; *Professor of Agronomy and Farm Superintendent,* N. S. Agricultural College, January, 1929- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc.

*EDDY, Edgar D.
237 Front Street East, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Scotland, Ont., 1883. Married. University of Toronto, 1905 (B.S.A.). Assistant Editor, Toronto Weekly Sun, 1905-06; Assistant Editor, Nor'-West Farmer, Winnipeg, Man., 1906-07; Representative of Dominion Seed Branch for Manitoba, 1907-08; with Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, 1908-20, during latter part of time as Chief Seed Inspector; *President and General Manager,* Eddy Seed Cleaners Ltd., 1920- .

EDGAR, James Edward
School of Agriculture, Vermilion, Alta.

Born in Scotland, Jan. 12, 1902. Married. University of Alberta, 1927 (B.Sc. in Agr.). Mathematics and Science Teacher, High School, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., 1927-28; *Science Teacher,* Vermilion School of Agriculture, 1928- .

EDGAR, Johnston
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Kinross, Scotland, May 25, 1893. Single. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1925 (B.S.A.). On staff of Dominion Experimental Station, Rosthern, Sask., 1925-26, Colonization Department, Canadian National Railways in London, England, 1927-29; with Cereal Division, C.E.F., Ottawa, May, 1929- .

EISENHAUER, Erle E.
School of Agriculture, Claresholm, Alta.

Born Lunenburg Co., N.S., Nov. 13, 1893. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1918 (B.S.A.) and Colorado Agricultural College, 1922 (B.Sc.). In charge of Duty of Water Investigations for Dom. Irrigation Branch, Coaldale, Alta., 1918-20; Irrigation Instructor and Asst. Supt., Raymond School of Agriculture, Alta., 1922-25, transferred to Claresholm School of Agriculture as Irrigation Instructor, 1925-28; *Field Service,* Alberta Wheat Pool, 1928- . Societies: Engineering Inst. Can.

ELDERS, Arthur Thomas
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born West Hartlepool, England, Nov. 27, 1902. Married. University of Manitoba, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota 1924-25 (M.Sc.) in Plant Breeding. Asst. in Plant Breeding Dept., University of Minnesota, 1925; Instructor in Botany, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1925-26; Hudson Bay Research Fellow, University of Manitoba, 1926-27; Asst. Agrostologist, Dominion Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man., 1927-29; *Assistant Professor of Agronomy,* Manitoba Agricultural College, April, 1929- .

*ELFORD, Frederick Charles
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Waterloo Co., Ont., June 29, 1871. Married. Ontario Agricultural College, 1898-1901. Operator at Poultry Breeding Station, Holmesville, Ont., 1901-03; Chief, Poultry Division, Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1903-05; Manager and Lecturer, Poultry Dept., Macdonald College, P.Q., 1905-12; with Cyphers Incubator Co., and Candee Incubator Co., 1912-13; *Dominion Poultry Husbandman,* C.E.F. Ottawa, 1913- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc., World's Poultry Sci. Assoc. (President, 1927-30) General Director, 3rd World Poultry Congress, Ottawa, Canada, 1927. 1st Vice-President, 4th World Poultry Congress, London, England, 1930.

ELLIOTT, George Arthur
Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Wingham, Ont., Sept. 9, 1889. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector in Western Ont., 1921-25; *Supervising Analyst,* Dominion Seed Branch, April, 1925- . Societies: A.O.S.A.N.A.

*ELLIOTT, Rowland Montague
Dominion Live Stock Branch,
2 Youville Square, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Danville, P.Q., May 9, 1896. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Sheep and Swine Promoter under Dominion Live Stock Branch 1919-22, *Director of Hog Grading,* October, 1922- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

ELLIOTT, William James
School of Agriculture, Vermilion, Alta.

Born Egmondville, Ont., 1875. Married. University of Toronto, 1898 (B.S.A.). In charge of Dept. of Animal Husbandry, Montana Agr. College, 1903-10; Supt. of Agr. Branch, C.P.R., Calgary, Alta., 1910-13; Principal, Olds School of Agriculture, 1913-18; Supt. of Live Stock Branch, United Grain Growers, Calgary, Alta., 1919-25; *Principal,* Vermilion School of Agriculture, 1925- .

*ELLIS, Joseph Henry
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born in England, 1890. Married. University of Manitoba, 1918 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1926-27 (M.Sc.) in Soils. Experimentalist, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1918-27, *Professor, Soils Division,* 1927- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron., Amer. Soc. Agron., Inter. Soc. Soil Sci., Amer. Soc. Soil Surveyors, Sigma Xi.

EMSLIE, Arthur Raymond Gordon
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born in China, of Scottish parentage, April, 1906. Single. University of Toronto, 1928 (B.S.A.). With Poultry Department, O.A.C., 1928- .

†EMSLIE, Benjamin Leslie
Canadian Industries Ltd.,
Bell Telephone Building, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Kemnay, Scotland, Feb. 25, 1878. Married. West of Scotland Agr. College, Glasgow, 1903 (C.D.A.). Agricultural Chemist, Kali Syndicat, Stassfurt, Germany, 1904-06; Director of Potash Propaganda in Canada, 1906-1914; Supervisor, Sea Weed Fertilizer Investigation and of Experimental Plant, Clark's Harbour, N.S., 1915; Soil Fertility Specialist, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1915-22; Canadian Director, Chilean Nitrate Committee, 1922-28; *Manager, Fertilizer Department,* Canadian Industries, Ltd., 1928- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. Lond. (F.), Can. Soc. Chem. Ind.

ENGLISH, Harry Oswald
Victoria High School, Victoria, B.C.

Born Harding, Man., April 2, 1891. Married. University of Manitoba, 1913 (B.A.) and 1915 (B.S.A.). Soil and Crop Instructor, under B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, 1915-18; Farming in Manitoba, 1919-21; *Specialist in Agricultural Education for Secondary Schools,* British Columbia, 1922- .

† Life member of C.S.T.A.

ENGLISH, Robert Elwen
Fleet, Alta.

Born Durham, England, Dec. 17, 1902. Single. University of Alberta, 1928 (B.S.A.).

EVANS, James H.
Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Man.

Born in Wales, December 2, 1883. Married. University of Manitoba, 1912 (B.S.A.). *Deputy Minister of Agriculture for Manitoba,* 1916- .

EVANS, Oral Richard
Family Herald and Weekly Star, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Toronto, Ont., Oct. 27, 1896. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1925 (B.S.A.). Dairy Chemist, Beakes Dairy Co., Massena, N.Y., U.S.A., 1925-26; Dairy Sanitation Inspector, Canadian Milk Products, Tillsonburg, Ont., 1926-27; Hog Grader, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1927-29; *Assistant Agricultural Editor,* Family Herald & Weekly Star, 1929- .

EVEREST, Robert Edgar
Dominion Experimental Station, Lethbridge, Alta.

Born in Ontario, Feb. 28, 1877. Married. Military Service. University of Toronto, 1905 (B.S.A.). Foreman, Dominion Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta., 1909-11; Superintendent, Dominion Experimental Station, Scott, Sask., 1911-14; *Supervisor of Illustration Stations,* under C.E.F., 1919- .

*EWART, George A.
Board of Trade, Regina, Sask.

Born Sintaluta, Sask., May 5, 1893. Married. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1914 (B.S.A.). District Representative in Saskatchewan, 1915; District Agriculturist under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Regina, Sask., 1919-24, District Superintendent, 1924-29; *Commissioner,* Regina Board of Trade, 1929- .

FAIRBAIRN, James Bradford
Beamsville, Ont.

Born Newcastle, Ont., Dec. 4, 1882. Married. Undergraduate student at O.A.C., 1903-05. Registrar, O..A.C., 1905-11; *Fruit farming* at Beamsville, Ont., 1911- .

FAIRFIELD, William H.
Dominion Experimental Station, Lethbridge, Alta.

Born Pennsylvania, U.S.A., July, 1874. Married. Colorado Agricultural College, 1894 (M.S.). Asst. Prof. of Agriculture, University of Wyoming, 1895-1901; *Superintendent,* Lethbridge Experimental Station, Alta., 1901- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron., W.C.S. An. Prod.

FAWCETT, William Cornelius
Consort, Alta.

Born Palouse, Wash., U.S.A., Oct. 4, 1903. Single. University of Alberta, 1927 (B.Sc. in Agr.). *Farming* at Consort, Alta., 1927- .

FERGUSON, James Glen
Family Herald & Weekly Star, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Clinton, Ont., Oct. 18, 1906. Single. University of Toronto, 1928 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agriculturist, International Nickel Co. of Canada, Copper Cliff, Ont., 1928; *Assistant to the Agricultural Editor,* Family Herald & Weekly Star, Montreal, P.Q., November, 1928- .

*FERGUSON, Peter Howard
Davidson, Sask.

Born Moorefield, Ont., July 24, 1892. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1924-25 (M.S.) in Economics. District Representative in Saskatchewan, 1920-24; Lecturer in Economics, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1925-26; Secretary, The Coöperative Marketing Board, Winnipeg, Man., 1926-28; *Manager,* Davidson Coöperative Association, Davidson, Sask., 1929- .

FERLAND, Joseph B.
Dominion Seed Branch, Ste. Marie de Beauce, P.Q.

Born Ste. Marie de Beauce, P.Q., March 17, 1896. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Farming in Quebec and western Canada, 1918-21; *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* October, 1921- .

FERRON, J. Raynald
33a King Street West, Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Born Louiseville, P.Q., October 24, 1904. Single. Montreal University, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Live Stock Promoter,* under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1928- .

FICHT, Joseph Paul
Colonization Branch, C.N.R., Edmonton, Alta.

Born Iowa, U.S.A., Nov. 8, 1901. Married. University of Alberta, 1924 (B.Sc. in Agr.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1924-26 (M.Sc.) in Field Husbandry and Soils. Graduate Assistant in Field Husbandry, University of Alberta, 1924-26, Instructor in Agronomy, 1926-28; Agent for United Grain Growers 1928-29; *Land Settlement Representative,* C.N.R. Colonization Branch, Edmonton, Alta., 1929- .

FIDLAR, David Gilbert
3048—18th Avenue, Regina, Sask.

Born Toronto, Ont., May 7, 1894. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Field Supervisor, under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Prince Albert, Sask., 1920; District Representative in Saskatchewan, 1922-27; *Loan Inspector,* Manufacturers Life Insurance Co., April, 1927- .

FILION, J. A.
Dept. of Agriculture, Sorel, P.Q.

Montreal University, 1915 (B.A.) and 1919 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Richelieu County, P. Q., 1920- .

FINLAYSON, John Kennedy
Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Sask.

Born Glasgow, Scotland, May 23, 1885. Married. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1923 (B.S.A.). *Acting Co-operation and Markets Commissioner,* under Sask. Department of Agriculture, May, 1923- .

FISHER, Paul A.
Burlington, Ont.

Born Burlington, Ont., Dec. 14, 1890. Married. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.). *Fruit farming* at Burlington, Ont., 1911- .

FISHER, Raymond Anderson
Dept. of Lands, Victoria, B.C.

Born Woodstock, N.B., May 24, 1900. Single. University of British Columbia, 1922 (B.S.A.). *Junior Forester,* B. C. Dept. of Lands, 1923- . Societies: Amer. Chem. Soc.

*FISKE, Hollis Johnson MacLeod
C/o W. J. McCart & Co., 74 Colborne Street, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Fredericton, N.B., March 10, 1890. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1914 (B.S.A.). In wholesale fruit business since 1915, in western Canada until 1925, at Ottawa, Ont., 1925-28, and in Toronto, 1928- . Societies: A.A.A.S.

FLACK, Gordon Lewis
Lacombe, Alta.

Born in Ontario, 1891. Single. University of Alberta, 1919 (B.S.A.) and 1920 (M.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1923-24 (M.Sc.). In charge of animal feeding and breeding experiments, University of Alberta, 1920-23; *Farming* at Lacombe, 1924- .

FLEMING, Robert Roy
Dept. of Agriculture, Welland, Ont.

Born Orangeville, Ont., Nov. 17, 1891. Married. University of Toronto, 1917 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Essex and Kent Counties, Ont., 1918-19; *Agricultural Representative,* Halton County, Ont. 1920-27, Welland County, 1927- .

FLEMING, William Melvin
Dominion Experimental Station, Summerland, B.C.

Born near London, Ont., Nov. 18, 1887. Married. University of Alberta, 1919 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of British Columbia, 1924-25 (M.S.A.) in Horticulture and Genetics. With Forage Crops Branch, University of Alberta, 1919; District Supervisor of Agricultural Education, Duncan, B.C., 1920-22, District Agriculturist, 1922-25; *Assistant Superintendent,* Summerland Experimental Station, August, 1925- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.

FLEURY, J. P.
962 Chevrier St., Montreal, P.Q.

Born Winthrop, Me., U.S.A., July 4, 1898. Single. McGill University, 1925 (B.S.A.). With Dominion Live Stock Branch (temporary) 1925-27, *District Live Stock Promoter,* October, 1927- .

FLEWELLING, David Bruce
Dept. of Natural Resources, Bridgewater, N.S.

Born Kingston, N.B., Nov. 12, 1885. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). Asst. Horticulturist in N.B., 1912-15; Instructor in Agriculture at D.S.C.R. Vocational School, Fredericton, N.B., 1918-19; Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch in Maritime Provinces, 1919-22; in commercial work, 1922-27; *District Agriculturist* under N.S. Dept. of Natural Resources, April, 1927- .

FLEWELLING, Hastings N.
Sussex, N.B.

Born Clifton, N.B., July 13, 1889. Single. Under-graduate student at Macdonald College, 1908-10. Dominion Dairy Recorder in New Brunswick, 1911-18; Farming, 1918-25; *Dairy Promoter* under Dominion Live Stock Branch, June, 1926- .

FOGERTY, Charles Douglas
R. R. No. 3, Galt, Ont.

Born Malden, Mass., U.S.A., March 24, 1902. Single. McGill University, 1925 (B.S.A.). On commercial poultry farm at Foster, P.Q., 1925-26; Extension Poultry Husbandman, Macdonald College, P.Q., 1926-29; operating commercial poultry farm near Galt, Ont., 1929- .

FONTAINE, Charles Arthur
Oka Agricultural Institute, La Trappe, P.Q.

Born Rougemont, P.Q., Feb. 25, 1888. Laval University, 1907 (B.A.) and Montreal University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1922-23 (M.S.), in Soil Technology and Physical Chemistry. Prof. of Rural Economics, Oka Agricultural Institute, 1918-21, *Professor of Soils*, 1921- . Societies: Sigma Xi.

FORSYTH, Fred
Dept. of Agriculture, Walkerton, Ont.

Born Glasgow, Ont., Feb. 28, 1887. Married. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). *Agricultural Representative*, Lanark County, Ont., 1916-29, Bruce County, Ont., May, 1929- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

FORTIER, Joseph Pascal Emile
Dominion Experimental Station, La Ferme, P.Q.

Born Longueuil, P.Q., April 19, 1878. Married. Associate Diploma from Oka Agricultural Institute, 1899. Farming in Quebec until 1916; *Superintendent*, La Ferme Experimental Station, August, 1916- .

FORTIN, Domina
Dept. of Agriculture, Ile Verte, P.Q.

Born Napierville, P.Q., April 21, 1895. Single. Montreal University, 1921 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Témiscouata County, P.Q. (District No. 1), February, 1922- .

*FORTIN, Joseph Arthur
Dept. of Agriculture, Batiscan, P.Q.

Born Hebertville, Lac St. Jean, P.Q., Sept. 24, 1896. Married. Montreal University, 1915 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Portneuf and Champlain Counties, P.Q., 1915-16, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Champlain County, P.Q., 1916-23, Southern Division of Champlain County, P.Q., 1923- .

FORTIN, Louis de Gonzague
Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P.Q., March 4, 1894. Married. Laval University, 1912 (B.L.) and 1915 (B.S.A.). Farming in Quebec, 1915-17; *Professor of Animal Husbandry,* Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., 1917- . Special study of animal feeding, Institut Agronomique, Paris, France, 1921-22.

FOSTER, David Clarence
Dominion Experimenatl Station, Lethbridge, Alta.

Born Lena, Man., Aug. 20, 1899. Single. University of Manitoba, 1925 (B.S.A.). *Poultry Inspector for Prairie Provinces,* under Dominion Experimental Farms Branch, 1925- .

FOSTER, Leslie Henry Harland
Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Hull, England, July 17, 1898. Married. Military service. University of Alberta, 1924 (B.S.A.). Provincial Cream Grader in Alberta, 1924-25; Instructor in Dairying, School of Agriculture, Olds, Alta., 1925-26 and Vermilion, Alta., 1926-27. With Estates and Foreclosures Division, Dominion Land Settlement Branch, April, 1927- .

FOSTER, William Robert
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Edmonton, Alta., Oct. 21, 1905. Single. University of Alberta, 1928 (B.Sc.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1928, in Plant Pathology towards M.Sc.

FOUCHER, Georges Emile
Dept. of Agriculture, Nomininguе, P.Q.

Born St. Jacques l'Achegan, P.Q., May 28, 1894. Married. Montreal University, 1922 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Rouville, St .Jean and Iberville Counties, 1923-25, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Labelle County, May, 1925- .

FOULDS, Frank Eadie
Dominion Seed Branch, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Brantford, Ont., Aug. 21, 1895. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.Sc. (in Agr.)). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1928-29 (M.A.) in Botany under T. Eaton Company scholarship. Teacher in Science and Agriculture, Collegiate Institute, Clinton, Ont., 1919-20; *Supervising Analyst,* under Dominion Seed Branch, December, 1920- . Societies: A.O.S.A.N.A.

FOYSTON, Bert Elletson
Byron, P.O., Ont.

Born Minesing, Ont., 1889. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). *Field Supervisor,* under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, June, 1919- .

FRANCIS, Jesse Foster
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Burford, Ont., 1891. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). With Poultry Department, Michigan Agricultural College, 1915-16 and Manitoba Agricultural College, 1916-17; *Chief of Poultry Extension,* O.A.C., 1919- .

FRASER, Edward Bruce
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Nanaimo, B.C., June 27, 1902. Single. University of British Columbia, 1925 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1927-28 (M.S.) in Animal Nutrition. Assistant in Department of Animal Husbandry, University of B.C., 1925-27; *Animal Husbandman,* C.E.F., Ottawa, 1928- . Societies: Amer. Soc. An. Prod.

FRASER, John Fenwick
Agricultural School, Kemptville, Ont.

Born Rothesay, N.B., July 21, 1893. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Extension Specialist and Plant Manager, Poultry Department, O.A.C., 1923-25; *Lecturer in Poultry*, Kemptville Agricultural School, Nov. 1925- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc.

*FRASER, John Gordon Carl
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Quebec, P.Q., Dec. 4, 1893. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1916 (B.S.A.). Asst. to Dominion Cerealist, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1919, Cerealist, 1919-28, *Chief Assistant to Dominion Cerealist*, 1928- .

*FREEBORN, Switzer G.
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Alberta Stockyards, Calgary, Alta.

Born Lion's Head, Ont., 1888. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Special study in England and Scotland, 1919, of the production of wool and market requirements of wool manufacturers. Department Manager, U.G.G. Coöperative Supply Department, 1915; District Sheep and Swine Promoter under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1920-26, *District Swine Grader*, 1926- . Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod.

FRITH, Rowley C.
200 Beechwood Avenue, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Ottawa, Ont., Jan. 10, 1897. Married. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). *Commercial Florist*, 1923- .

FRY, Harold Stanley
Saskatchewan Wheat Pool, Regina, Sask.

Born Buffalo, N.Y., U.S.A., Aug. 1, 1882. Married. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Demonstrator in Horticulture, O.A.C., 1914-17; with Canadian Countryman, Toronto, Ont., 1917-18; Associate Editor, Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont., 1918-23, Managing Editor of Western edition, Winnipeg, Man., 1923-24, Editor, London, Ont., 1924-27; *Director of Publicity*, Saskatchewan Coöperative Wheat Producers Ltd., 1927- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

FRYER, JAMES ROBERT
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Wilsonville, Ont., Jan. 9, 1884. Married. University of Toronto, 1913 (M.A.). Graduate work at University of Chicago, periodically between 1919 and 1926, in Botany. Official Seed Analyst, Dominion Seed Branch, 1913-20 and in charge of Dominion Seed Laboratory, Calgary, Alta., 1915-20; Asst. Prof. of Field Husbandry, University of Alberta, 1920-26, *Associate Professor of Genetics and Plant Breeding,* 1926- . Societies: A.A.A.S., W.C.S. Agron., Sigma Xi.

FULLER, JAMES CLIFFORD
Dominion Land Settlement Branch,
32 Adelaide St. East, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Perth Co., Ont., Nov. 19, 1888. Married. Military service. Associate Diploma from O.A.C. 1915. Stock and Equipment representative, Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Toronto, Ont., 1919-21, *District Agriculturist,* April, 1921- .

FULTON, ANDREW
Dominion Fruit Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born in Scotland, Sept. 1890. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Asst. Director, Ontario Fruit Branch, 1921-24; Asst. to Fruit Commissioner, Dominion Fruit Branch, 1924-26, *Chief of Markets Division,* 1926- .

GAGNE, CHARLES
Agricultural School, Ste Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born St. Gilles, P.Q., Sept. 25, 1894. Married. Laval University, 1916 (B.L.) and 1919 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1920-21 (M.S.A.), in Rural Economics. Special studies in economics at Institut Agronomique, Paris, France, and University of Bonn, 1921-22. *Professor of Agricultural Economics,* Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., Sept. 1920- -. Societies: Amer. Farm Econ. Assoc., Amer. Acad. Political and Social Sci.

GAGNON, AIME

Oka Agricultural Institute, La Trappe, P.Q. *Lecturer in Animal Husbandry,* Oka Agricultural Institute.
(Biography not furnished).

GAGNON, L. Robert
152 Commissioner Street, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Quebec, P.Q., Feb. 19, 1900. Married. Laval University, 1923 (B.S.A.). With Provincial Horticultural Branch, Quebec, P.Q., 1923, *District Insect Pest Inspector,* 1924- .

GAGNON, Moise J.
Horticulture Branch, Dept. of Agriculture, P.Q.

Born Quebec, P.Q., May 15, 1902. Married. Laval Univercity, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1923-24, in Plant Pathology and Entomology (Thesis to be completed for M.Sc.). Potato Inspector, Provincial Dept. of Agriculture, 1922, 1923 and 1924 (summers only), *Potato Instructor,* May, 1925- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Que. Soc. Prot. Plant.

GAGNON, Roger
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Arthabaskaville, P.Q., Aug. 15, 1895. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.A.). County Agriculturist (Agronome) Kamouraska and L'Islet Counties, P.Q., 1917-19, Témiscouata County, P.Q., 1919-22: *Inspector of County Agriculturists,* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, January, 1922- .

*GALBRAITH, Daniel Harcourt
Vulcan, Alta.

Born Orangeville, Ont., Nov. 30, 1879. Married. University of Toronto, 1903 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Vulcan, Alta. Member of Alberta Legislature, 1921- . Societies: A.A.A.S.

GALE, R. L.
Waterville, P.Q.

Born Waterville, P.Q., August 12, 1892. McGill University, 1914 (B.A.). *Farming* at Waterville, P.Q.

GAMBLE, William P.
143 Norfolk Street, Guelph, Ont.

Married. University of Toronto, 1897, (B.S.A.). *Lime Merchant,* Guelph, Ont.
(Biography not furnished).

GANDIER, S. HARVEY
School of Agriculture, Claresholm, Alta.

Born in Ontario, 1886. Married. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto 1923-24 towards M.S. Secretary, O.A.C., 1911-20, with Chemistry Dept., 1920-21; Instructor in Science, Agricultural School, Raymond Alta., 1921-22; *Principal,* Agricultural School, Vermilion, Alta., 1922-23, and Claresholm Agricultural School, 1924- .

GARNEAU, ORENS
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Casimir, P.Q., Sept. 1, 1892. Married. Laval University, 1913 (B.S.A.). Extension Instructor in Hog Production under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1913-15, Drainage Instructor, 1915-26, *Inspector of Demonstration Farms,* 1926- .

GARNER, JAMES AUBREY HAMILTON
Dept. of Agriculture, Emo, Ont.

Born Hanover, Ont., Oct. 13, 1898. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Victoria & Grey Counties, Ont., 1923-24, *Agricultural Representative* for Rainy River District, Ont., 1924- .

GAUDET, ARTHUR J.
P. O. Box 279, Moncton, N.B.

Born St. Joseph, N.B., May 9, 1880. Married. University of St. Joseph's College, 1902 (B.A.). Commercial Creamery work, 1904-05; Farming, 1906-13; Cow testing work under Dominion Dairy & Cold Storage Branch, 1913-21, Dairy Promoter, 1918-26; *Agricultural Representative* under N. B. Dept. of Agriculture, 1926- .

GAUDET, BRUNO
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born Gentilly, Nicolet County, P.Q., May 12, 1908. Single. Laval University, 1927 (B.S.A.). *Plant Disease Investigator,* under Dominion Botany Division, July, 1928- .

GAUDET, GUSTAVE
Department of Agriculture, Chatham, N.B.

Born, St. Joseph, N.B., March 26, 1899. Single. Laval University, 1922 (B.S.A.). With Dominion Botany Division, 1923, and Dominion Entomological Branch, 1924; *District Representative* under N. B. Dept. of Agriculture, 1927- .

GAUTBY, CHARLES
R. R. No. 2, Freeman, Ont.

Born in England, Sept. 15, 1888. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Officer under Iraq Government, 1919-21, and Deputy Director of Agriculture 1921-22; *Farming* and operating greenhouses at Freeman, Ont., 1923- .

GAUTHIER, EMILE
Dept. of Agriculture, Charlesbourg, P.Q.

Laval University, 1919 (B.S.A.). Poultry Instructor under Quebec Department of Agriculture, 1919-24,*County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Quebec County, P.Q., 1924- .

GAUTHIER, J. RODOLPHE
Dept. of Agriculture, Gaspé, P.Q.

Born St. Germain, P.Q., June 17, 1896. Married. Laval University 1920 (B.A.) and 1924 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Vaudreuil, Matapedia and Matane Counties, P.Q., 1924-27, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Gaspé County, 1927-28, Rimouski County, October, 1928- .

GAUTREAU, JAMES J.
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Paul, N.B., July 22, 1894. Married. Laval University, 1916 (B.S.A.). *Live Stock Instructor,* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1917- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc.

GEISZLER, GUSTAV
North American Life Assurance Co., Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Ashley, North Dakota, U.S.A., Jan. 6, 1905. Single. North Dakota Agricultural College, 1928 (B.S.A.). Assistant Cerealist, University of Saskatchewan, 1928-29; *Loan Inspector,* North American Life Assurance Co., May, 1929- .

GELINAS, ARMAND
Dept. of Agriculture, Plessisville, P.Q.

Born Yamachiche, P.Q., June 20, 1896. Married. Montreal University, 1920 (B.S.A.). With Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, in Entomological Division and at Coöperative Seed Cleaning Plant, St. Rosalie, P.Q., 1920-24; *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Beauce County, P.Q., (Division B), 1924-25, Megantic County, 1925- .

*GELINAS, Georges
Coöpérative Fédérée de Québec,
38 Marché Champlain, Québec, P.Q.

Born St. Boniface, P.Q., May 3, 1894. Married. Montreal University, 1919 (B.S.A.). Manager of L'Agence Agricole, Quebec, P.Q., 1919-22; *Local Manager,* Coöpérative Fédérée de Québec, 1922- .

GEORGE, William Bryden
Agricultural School, Kemptville, Ont.

Born Highgate, Ont., Nov. 29, 1899. Single. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). With Drainage Dept., O.A.C., 1923-26; *Lecturer in Chemistry, Soils and Apiculture* (also Dean of Residence), Kemptville Agricultural School, 1926- .

GIASSON, Georges Leopold
236 McDougall, Outremont, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Terrebonne, P.Q., May 24, 1903. Single. Montreal University, 1925 (B.S.A.). Insect Pest Inspector, under Dominion Entomological Branch, Montreal, P.Q., 1925-27, *Insect Pest Investigator,* 1927- .

*GIBSON, Arthur
Dominion Entomological Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Toronto, Ont., Dec. 23, 1875. Married. Asst., Entomological Division, C.E.F., 1899-1905, Asst. Entomologist, 1905-08, Chief Asst. Entomologist, 1908-14; Chief, Division of Field Crop and Garden Insects, Dominion Entomological Branch, 1914-20, *Dominion Entomologist and Head of Dominion Entomological Branch,* 1920- . Societies: Royal Soc. Can. (F.), A.A.A.S. (F.), Ent. Soc. Lond. (Eng.) (F.), Ent. Soc. Amer. (Ex.-Pres. and F.), Que. Soc. Prot. Plants (Hon.), Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. (Ex-Pres.), Ent. Soc. Ont. (Ex. Pres.). Chairman, Destructive Insect and Pest Act Advisory Board.

GIBSON, John Wesley
Dept. of Education, Victoria, B.C.

Born Carleton Co., Ont., Sept. 18, 1874. Married. Queen's University, 1908 (M.A.). Summer courses and preparatory courses at Chicago University (Botany and Zoology) Leland Stanford University (Psychology and Education), Toronto University, 1926 (B. Paed.). Traveling Instructor under Macdonald Rural School Movement in Ontario, 1903-06; Science Master, Ottawa Normal School, 1908-14; Director of Elementary Agricultural Education for B.C., 1914-29; *Officer in charge of High School Correspondence Instruction,* under B.C. Dept. of Education, April, 1929- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa.

GIBSON, Lorne A.
Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Man.

Born in P.E.I., 1880. Married. In charge of Coöperative Creamery, Dunstaffnage, P.E.I., 1898-1902; with Dominion Dairy Branch in charge of Creameries in Saskatchewan, 1903-06; Creamery Instructor at Manitoba Agricultural College, 1907-08; Chief Dairy Inspector, City of Winnipeg, 1909-10; General Manager, Carson Hygienic Dairy, Winnipeg, Man., 1911-13; Manitoba Dairy Produce Grader, 1914-16; *Dairy Commissioner for Manitoba,* under Provincial Dept. of Agriculture, 1917- . Secretary, Manitoba Dairy Association since 1912.

GIBSON, William Hood
Dominion Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask.

Born Borgue, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, Jan. 29, 1884. Married. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). District Representative, Richmond, P.Q., 1913-14; Asst. Supt., Dominion Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta., 1914-15; Superintendent, Dominion Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask., 1916-19; Superintendent, Arm River Stock Farm, Girvin, Sask., 1919-20; Farming at Indian Head, Sask., 1920-22; with Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, 1923-24; *Superintendent,* Indian Head Experimental Farm (re-appointment) August, 1924- . Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod.

GILBERT, Albert Georges
Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Hyères, France, April 9, 1904. Single. Laval University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Asst. Cerealist, Dominion Experimental Station, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., 1924-27; Asst. in Cereal Division, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1927-28; *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* 1928- .

GILBERT, Alfred H.
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Dorset, Vt., U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1878. Married. University of Vermont, 1904 (B.Sc.), University of Wisconsin, 1913 (M.S.). Asst. Prof. and Assoc. Prof. of Botany, Univ. of Kentucky, 1907-17; Asst. Prof. of Botany and Assoc. Plant Pathologist, Univ. of Vermont and Vt. Exp. Sta. 1918-28; *Professor of Plant Pathology,* Macdonald College 1928- . Societies: A.A.A.S. (F.), Amer. Phytopath Soc., Potato Assoc. Amer., Sigma Xi.

GILLIES, Clyde Campbell
R. R. No. 2, Strathcona, Alta.

Born Gananoque, Ont., May 28, 1890. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1911 (B.Sc.). Mining Surveyor, Transvaal, South Africa, 1911-15; *Farming* at Strathcona, Alta., 1918- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agr. Engineers. Member of Grain Appeal Board, Edmonton, Alta., 1926- .

GINGRAS, Paul
Dept. of Agriculture, Bedford, P.Q.

Born Roxton Pond, P.Q., June 3, 1903. Single. Montreal University, 1924 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist in Quebec, 1924-27, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Missisquoi Co., P.Q., April, 1927- . Societies: Que. Soc. Prot. Plants.

GIRARD, J. Hector
Dominion Experimental Station,
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born St. Monique, Nicolet County, P.Q., Aug. 24, 1900. Single. Laval University, 1927 (B.S.A.). *Assistant to Superintendent*, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière Experimental Station, P.Q., March, 1928- .

GODBOUT, Fernand L.
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Montreal, P.Q., Nov. 17, 1905. Single. Laval University, 1925 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University 1927-29 (M.Sc.) in Plant Pathology, under W. C. Macdonald scholarship. Insect Pest Inspector, under Dominion Entomological Branch, 1925-27 (summers only); Plant Disease Investigator, under Dominion Botany Division, 1927-28 (summers only). Societies: Que. Soc. Prot. Plants.

GODBOUT, J. Adelard
Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born St. Eloi, P.Q., Sept. 24, 1892. Married. Laval University, 1913 (B.A.) and 1918 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1918-20, in Animal Husbandry. County Agriculturist (Agronome) L'Islet County, P.Q., 1922-25; *Professor of Animal Husbandry*, Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., December, 1918- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod. Member of Quebec Legislature, 1929- .

GODWIN, Clarence H.
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Fredericton, N.B.

Born Ottawa, Ont., Oct. 17, 1895. Married. Military service. Associate Diploma from O.A.C. 1921. *District Plant Disease Investigator* for New Brunswick, under Dominion Division of Botany, October, 1921- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

GOGUEN, Antoine
St. Louis, Kent County, N.B.

Born Acadiaville, N.B., Sept. 25, 1894. Married. Associate Diploma from N.S. Agricultural College, 1922. *Poultry Promoter for New Brunswick* under Dominion Live Stock Branch, August, 1922- .

GOLDIE, James Alexander
Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland Station, Ont.

Born Guelph, Ont., Sept. 19, 1893. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1925 (B.S.A.). *Extension Horticulturist,* Vineland Horticultural Experiment Station, March, 1929- .

*GOLDING, Norman Shirley
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Plaxtol, Kent, England, 1889. Married. Military service. Diploma in General Agriculture, Midland Agr. and Dairy College, 1909; N.D.A. and N.D.D. from Royal Agr. Soc. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1923-24 (M.Sc.) in Dairy Mycology and Bacteriology, and in 1925, 1927 and 1928 towards Ph.D. Instructor in Farm Dairying, Iowa State College, 1914; Instructor in Dairying under D.S.C.R., 1919-20; Asst. Prof. of Dairying, University of B.C. 1920-24, *Associate Professor of Dairying,* 1924- . Societies: Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc.

*GOOD, Charles Atkinson
R. R. No. 1, Lawrencetown, N.S.

Born Dublin, Ireland, Feb. 8, 1891. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Officer in Charge of Agriculture (London, Eng., area) in Khaki Univ. of Can., 1918-19; Asst. Provincial Entomologist in Nova Scotia, 1914-20; Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch in Nova Scotia, 1920-23; *Farming* at Lawrencetown, N.S. 1923- . Lecturer in Horticulture, N.S. Agricultural College, winter of 1926-27.

*GOODERHAM, Charles B.
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born in England, Nov. 27, 1883. Married. McGill University, 1916 (B.S.A.). Apiarist, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1917-21, *Dominion Apiarist,* 1921- . Societies: Ent. Soc. Ont.

GOODMAN, Francis Leslie
Osoyoos, B.C.

Born London, England, March 26, 1889. Married. Military service. University of Toronto 1915 (B.S.A.). Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch in Lower Fraser Valley, B.C., 1918-20; District Horticulturist for Lower Mainland, B.C., 1920-22; *Fruit growing* at Osoyoos, B.C., 1922- .

GORDON, Kenneth Wathen
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Vienna, Austria, Dec. 1888. Married. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1913 (B.S.A.). Agr. Instructor and Science Teacher, Dauphin Collegiate, Man., 1913-15; District Agriculturist under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Calgary, Alta., 1919-20; *Assistant Director of Agricultural Extension,* University of Saskatchewan, October, 1920- .

GORDON, William Laurence
Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Lachute, P.Q., March, 1901. Single. McGill University, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University 1923-24 (M.Sc.) in Plant Pathology, under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture scholarship. Plant Disease Investigator, Dominion Botany Division, summers of 1922, 1923 and 1924; Asst. Plant Pathologist, Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, 1925-28, *Plant Pathologist,* 1928- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Sigma Xi. National Research Council Bursary, 1924-25.

*GORHAM, Alexander Campbell
Sussex, N.B.

Born St. John, N.B., 1888. Single. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1918-19 (M. Sc. Agr.) in Pomology and Plant Physiology. Asst. Horticulturist, Macdonald College, P.Q., 1913-18; *Director of Agricultural Education for New Brunswick,* 1919- .

*GORHAM, Raymond Paddock
Dominion Entomological Laboratory, Fredericton, N.B.

Born Grey's Mills, N.B., Dec. 3, 1885. Married. McGill University, 1911 (B.S.A.). Asst. Provincial Horticulturist for N.B., 1911-17; Teaching Nature Studies and Agriculture, Provincial Normal School, Fredericton, N.B., 1915-16 and 1918-19; Asst. Supt., Dom. Exp. Station, Fredericton, N.B., 1917-18; *Assistant Entomologist,* under Dominion Entomological Branch, 1919- . Societies: Acadia Ent. Soc., Fredericton Science Club.

GORING, Eric Thomas
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born in South Africa, Feb. 22, 1898. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1927 (B.S.A.). With Agronomy Department at O.A.C., Jan.-April 1928 and *Lecturer in Agronomy* (Temporary) October, 1928- .

GORNALL, William Bramwell
Dominion Fruit Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Northampton, England, Dec. 2, 1885. Married. Military service. Associate Diploma from N.S. Agr. College, 1909. Fruit Inspector under Dom. Fruit Branch, Regina, Sask., and Calgary, Alta., 1922-25; *Assistant to Dominion Fruit Commissioner,* Ottawa, 1926- .

GOSSELIN, Albert
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born St. Laurent, Ile D'Orleans, P.Q., Dec. 1, 1893. Married. Laval University, 1915 (B.A.) and Montreal University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Asst. Editor, "Le Bulletin des Agriculteurs," Montreal, P.Q., 1920-22; Seed Inspector, Dominion Seed Branch, 1922-23; *Field Husbandman,* C.E.F., Ottawa, Ont., February, 1923- .

GOSSELIN, Francois Xavier
Dept. of Agriculture, Macamic, P.Q.

Born Plessisville, P.Q., June 15, 1902. Single. Laval University, 1923 (B.S.A.). With Dominion Entomological Branch in Quebec, summer of 1924; Plotman, Dominion Experimental Station, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., 1925-27, Kapuskasing, Ont., 1927-29; *Assistant County Agriculturist,* Abitibi County West, P.Q., March 1929- .

GOSSELIN, Sauveur
Dept. of Agriculture, Valleyfield, P.Q.

Born St. Francois, Montmagny Co., P.Q., Oct. 30, 1897. Single. Laval University 1915 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, in Rouville, Iberville and Chambly Counties, 1917-18, Huntingdon and Beauharnois Counties, 1918-19, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Beauharnois County, P.Q., 1919- .

GOULDEN, Cyril Harold
Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man.

Born in Wales, June 2, 1897. Single. University of Saskatchewan, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Saskatchewan, 1921-23 (M.S.A.) and University of Minnesota, 1923-25 (Ph.D.), in Plant Breeding. Scott scholarship, 1921; Dom. subsidy scholarship, 1922. Instructor in Field Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, 1922, Lecturer in charge of Cereal Investigation, 1923; *Senior Cereal Specialist,* Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, 1925- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron., Amer. Soc. Agron.

GRAHAM, Adam James
P. O. Box 16, Beamsville, Ont.

Born Havelock, Ont., Mar. 25, 1894. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Junior Entomologist under Dominion Entomological Branch, Vineland Station, Ont., 1923-25; *Vocational Agricultural High School Teacher,* Beamsville, Ont., 1926- .

GRAHAM, Archibald Robert
Dominion Entomological Branch Parasite Lab.,
Belleville, Ont.

Born Inverness, P.Q., Aug. 25, 1902. Single. McGill University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1925-26 (M.Sc.) and University of Toronto, 1926-28, in Entomology, Forest Ecology and Forest Pathology. Under Dominion Entomological Branch since 1923, as Insect Pest Investigator summers of 1923 and 1924, Temporary Assistant Entomologist, Fredericton, N.B. summers of 1925, 1926 and 1927, and *Assistant Entomologist,* May, 1928- .

*GRAHAM, Herbert William
Agricultural School, Kemptville, Ont.

Born Britannia Bay, Ont. ,Dec. 21, 1891. Married. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). Farming at Britannia Bay, 1918-25; *Assistant Animal Husandman,* Kemptville Agricultural School, Nov. 1925- , and *Field Husbandman,* August, 1928- .

GRAHAM, James Wesley
347 St. George Street, Moncton, N.B.

Born Brysonville, P.Q., May 4, 1893. Single. Military service. McGill University, 1922 (B.S.A.). Live Stock Promoter under Dominion Live Stock Branch at Ottawa, Ont., 1922-26, District Sheep and Swine Promoter, Truro, N.S., 1926-28. *District Swine Grader,* Moncton, N.B., December, 1928- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

GRAHAM, Thomas O.
Dominion Experimental Station, Morden, Man.

Born Depot Harbour, Ont., August 26, 1903. Single. University of Toronto, 1928 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota (one semester) 1929 in Horticulture and Genetics. Employed at Morden Experimental Station, 1928- , working with small fruits and vegetables.

GRAHAM, Victor E.
726 University Avenue, Madison, Wis. U.S.A.

Born Arundel, P.Q., July 1, 1900. Single. University of Saskatchewan, 1927 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1928- , towards Ph.D. in Dairy Bacteriology. Dairy Instructor, University of Saskatchewan, 1927-28.

GRAHAM, William Richard
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Belleville, Ont., April 16, 1875. Married. University of Toronto, 1894 (B.S.A.). *Professor of Poultry Husbandry* at O.A.C., April 1899- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc., World's Poultry Science Assoc.

GRANGER, Philippe
Dept. of Agriculture, Lachute, P.Q.

Born Ste. Marie Salomée, P.Q., Dec. 2, 1903. Montreal University, 1928 (B.S.A.). Asst. Superintendent, Dominion Experimental Station, L'Assomption, P.Q., 1928-29; *Assistant County Agriculturist*, Argenteuil Co., P.Q., April, 1929- .

GRANT, Henry Clark
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Winnipeg, Man., April 16, 1897. Married. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Manitoba, 1924-26 (M.A.) in Political Economy. Assistant in Poultry Department, M.A.C., 1920-21, Lecturer in Rural Economics, 1923-25, *Assistant Professor of Rural Economics*, 1926- . Hudson Bay Scientific Research Fellowship, 1922-23.

GRAY, Joseph Armine
Sun Life Assurance Co., Regina, Sask.

Born Maple Valley, Ont., Sept. 1, 1892. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). District Representative under Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1922-24; *Loan Manager for Saskatchewan*, Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada, Mortgage Dept., 1925- .

GREANEY, Frank J.
Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Birmingham, England, Sept. 16, 1897. Single. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1925-26 (M.S.) and 1928-29 towards Ph.D., in Plant Pathology and Plant Genetics. Assistant Plant Pathologist under Dominion Botany Division, 1924-26, *Plant Pathologist,* 1926- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Sigma Xi. Gamma Sigma Delta.

GREEN, G. R.
Dept. of Agriculture, Woodstock, Ont.

Born Soperton, Ont., 1887. Married. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Waterloo County, Ont., 1912-13, *Agricultural Representative,* Oxford County, 1913- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

GREEN, John Henry
Boharm, Sask.

Born Moose Creek, Sask., Nov. 1891. Married. University of Manitoba, 1915 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Boharm, Sask., 1915- .

GREGORY, Fred. W.
P. O. Box 35, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Born Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., March 5, 1901. Single. University of Toronto, 1925 (B.S.A.). Nursery Inspector under Dominion Entomological Branch, since 1925 (summers only); *Landscape Architect,* Niagara Falls, Ont., April, 1926- .

GRIGNON, Louis M.
Mont Laurier, P.Q.

Born Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P.Q., Dec. 17, 1892. Married. Military service. Montreal University, 1911 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Montreal Veterinary School, 1914 (D.V.Sc.) *Veterinary Surgeon,* 1919- . Societies: Quebec Veterinary Assoc., Montreal Veterinary Assoc.

†*GRINDLEY, Frederick Hugh
P. O. Box 625, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Massawippi, P.Q., April 28, 1889. Married. McGill University, 1911 (B.S.A.). Secretary, Dominion Inquiry into Fruit Growing Conditions in Canada, 1911-12; Asst. Chief, Fruit Division, Dominion Dept. Agr., 1912-14; Asst. to Dominion Fruit Commissioner, 1914-20; Secretary, Fruit and Vegetable Committee, Canada Food Board, 1917-18; *General Secretary,* C.S.T.A., June, 1920- and *Managing Editor,* Scientific Agriculture, January, 1921- . Societies: A.A.A.S.(F.),

† Life member of C.S.T.A.

GRINDLEY, Thomas W.
Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Douglas, Isle of Man, Eng., 1901. Single. University of Alberta, 1923(B.A.), 1925(B.Sc.); University of Minnesota, 1927 (M.A.). Asst. in School of Business, Division of Agricultural Economics, University Farm, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A., 1925-27; on staff of Dominion Experimental Station, Lethbridge, Alta., 1927-29; with Dominion Bureau of Statistics, 1929- . Societies: Amer. Farm Econ. Assoc.

*GRISDALE, Joseph Hiram
Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Ste. Marthe, P.Q., 1870. Married. Under-graduate student, O.A.C., 1896-97; Iowa State College, 1898 (B. Agr.); Laval University, 1918 (D.Sc.A. (Hon.)). Agriculturist, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1899-1911, Director of Dominion Experimental Farms and Acting Dominion Field Husbandman, 1911-19; Acting Dominion Botanist, 1917-19; *Deputy Minister of Agriculture for Canada,* 1919- . Societies: A.A.A.S. (F.), Amer. Genetic Assoc. Agricultural Advisor at Imperial Conference, London, England, 1923 and 1926. Head of Canadian Delegation, Imperial Research Conference, London, England, 1927. Canadian representative on the Executive Council of the Imperial Agricultural Bureaux, 1928.

*GROH, Herbert
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Preston, Ont., March 7, 1883. University of Toronto, 1908 (B.S.A.). Plant Breeder, Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland, Ont., 1908; Asst. Botanist, C.E.F., 1908-11; Manager of home farm at Preston, Ont., 1911-21; Plant Disease Investigator, Winnipeg, under Dominion Botany Division, 1921-22, *Botanist,* C.E.F., 1922- . Societies: A.A.A.S.

GUILD, Thomas Lumsden
Saskatchewan Wheat Pool, Regina, Sask.

Born Brandon, Man., May 22, 1885. Married. University of Manitoba 1914 (B.S.A.). With Extension Service of U.G.G., Winnipeg, Man.,, (intermittently) 1922-25; *Director of Field Service,* Saskatchewan Coöperative Wheat Producers Ltd., July, 1925-

GUTTERIDGE, HARRY S.
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Hamiota, Man., Dec. 28, 1902. Married. University of British Columbia, 1925 (B.S.A.). Manager of poultry farm at Abbotsford, B.C., 1925-26; *Poultry Husbandman,* C.E.F., 1926- . Societies: World's Poultry Sci. Assoc.

HALLIDAY, GEORGE COURTLAND
Sawyerville, P.Q.

Born Sawyerville, P.Q., Oct. 22, 1889. Single. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Sawyerville, 1913- .

HALLMAN, ELMER C.
Oliver Government Farm, North Edmonton, Alta.

Born Waterloo Co, Ont., Sept. 21, 1881. Married. University of Toronto, 1902 (B.S.A.). Farming in Alberta, 1902-1927, at Acadia Valley; *Farm Manager,* Oliver Government Farm, January, 1927- .

*HALLWRIGHT, HORATIO ELLINGTON
916 Tolmie Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

Born Greenwich, England, March 25, 1889. Married. University of Manitoba 1917 (B.S.A.). District Supervisor of Agricultural Education, Victoria and Saanich, B.C., 1917-22; *Principal* of private school for boys and girls, Victoria, B.C., 1922- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc.

*HAMELIN, LORENZO
Dept. of Agriculture, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Born Champlain, P.Q., Sept. 4, 1898. Married. Montreal University, 1918 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Frontenac County, P.Q., 1919-21, St. Hyacinthe County, P.Q., 1921- .

*HAMER, ROY STOKES
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Bradford, Ont., Aug. 14, 1883. Married. University of Toronto, 1907 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Lanark County, Ont., 1907-11; Asst. to Dominion Live Stock Commissioner, 1911-13; *Chief, Cattle Division,* Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1913- . Societies: E. C. S. An. Prod.

HAMILTON, Lionel Hibbert
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Arthur, Ont., March 26, 1895. Single. University of Toronto 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1922-23 (M.S.) in Animal Nutrition and Genetics. *Lecturer in Animal Husbandry* and *Field Representative,* Macdonald College, June, 1920- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod. Special Colonization Agent for Canadian Pacific Railway since 1925.

*HAMILTON, Richard I.
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Chicago, Ill. U.S.A., March 17, 1892. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1914 (B.S.A.). *Chief Assistant, Forage Crop Division,* C.E.F., Ottawa, Oct., 1918- .

HAMILTON, Thomas David Clark
Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Dundela, Ont., Aug. 9, 1885. Married. Associate Diploma from O.A.C. Normal Institute Lecturer in Ontario, 1910-13; Seed Inspector, Dominion Seed Branch, 1913-19, *Assistant to Chief, Seed Division,* 1919- .

†HAMPSON, Ernest K.
17 Yates Building, Main St. East, Hamilton, Ont.

Born Eden Mills, Ont., Jan. 3, 1890. Married. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Welland County, Ont., 1915-19; Prof. of Field Husbandry and Soils, Kemptville Agricultural School, Ont., 1919-1928; *Ontario Representative* of N. V. Potash Export My., June, 1928- .

HAND, James Albert
366 Glenlake Avenue, Toronto 9, Ont.

Born Dufferin Co., Ont., April 10, 1878. Married. University of Toronto, 1905 (B.S.A.). Associate Editor, Canadian Horticulturist, 1905-06; Editor, Weekly Telegram, Winnipeg, Man., 1906-07; Lecturer in Field Husbandry, Man. Agr. College, 1907-08; Associate Editor, Farmers' Advocate, London, Ont., 1908-09, Editor, Western Edition, 1909-15; Manager, Organization Dept., U.G.G. Ltd., Winnipeg, Man., 1915-19; General Agency, Sherburne, Ont., 1919-17; *Manager, Organization Department,* United Farmers Coöperative Co., Ltd., Toronto, January, 1927- .

† Life member of C.S.T.A.

HANLAN, Leamon Houston
Dominion Experimental Station, Kapuskasing, Ont.

Born Merrickville, Ont., Dec. 23, 1889. Married. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1922-24 (M.S.A.), in Agronomy. Asst. Superintendent, Demonstration Farm, Monteith, Ont., 1917-19, Superintendent, 1919-20; *Assistant Superintendent,* Kapuskasing Experimental Station, 1922- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod., Experience as Agricultural Representative in Kenora District, Ont., previous to graduation.

HANNA, William F.
Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Halifax Co., N.S., 1892. Married. Military service. Dalhousie University, 1914 (B.A.), University of Alberta, 1922 (B.S.A.), 1923 (M.Sc.), University of Manitoba, 1923-24, Imperial College, London, Eng., 1924-25, University of Minnesota, 1927-28, University of Manitoba, 1928 (Ph.D.). Assistant in Field Husbandry Dept., University of Alberta, 1919-23, Research Pathologist, 1925-27; Asst. Plant Pathologist, University of Minnesota, 1927-28; *Senior Plant Pathologist,* Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, 1928- . Societies: British Mycological Soc., Amer. Phytopath. Soc. Awarded C.S. T.A. scholarship 1923, Caleb Dorr Fellowship, 1924.

HANNAM, Herbert Henry
28 Duke Street, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Grey Co., Ont., Sept. 27, 1898. Single. University of Toronto, 1926 (B.S.A.). Live Stock Representative, Canadian Countryman, Toronto, Ont., 1926-28; *Educational Secretary,* United Farmers of Ontario, July, 1928- .

HARCOURT, George
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Huron Co., Ont., Nov. 3, 1863. Widower. University of Toronto, 1889 (B.S.A.). Asst. Dairyman, O.A.C., 1889-1890, Asst. Chemist, 1890-91; Prof. of Natural Science, Prince of Wales College, P.E.I., 1891-94; Editor, Farming World, 1896-98, and Nor'-West Farmer, 1898-1903; Supt. of Fairs and Institutes, Northwest Territory, 1903-05; Deputy Minister of Agriculture for Alberta, 1905-15; *Lecturer in Horticulture,* University of Alberta, 1915- .

*HARCOURT, Robert
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Huron Co., Ont., Nov. 3, 1866. Married. University of Toronto, 1893 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Harvard University, 1897 in Organic Chemistry, and in U.S. Bureau of Chemistry, 1901. University of Western Ontario, 1928 (D.Sc. (Hon.)). Asst. Chemist, O.A.C., 1893-1901, *Professor of Chemistry,* 1901- . Societies: A.A.A.S.(F.), Amer. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Ind., Can. Inst. Chem.(F.), Amer. Assoc. S.S.W., Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem.

HARDY, Evan A.
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Sioux City, Iowa, U.S.A., Oct. 1, 1890. Married. Iowa State College, 1917 (B.S.A.E.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1922-23 (M.S., B.E.). *Professor of Agricultural Engineering.* University of Saskatchewan, 1917- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agr. Engineers.

*HARE, Harold Richard
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Grafton, Ont., Jan. 9, 1889. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1923-25 (M.A.), in Agricultural Economics. Agricultural Representative, Halton Co., Ont., 1914-16; Extension Asst. in Dept. of Animal Husbandry, University of B.C., 1919-25, *Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry,* 1925- .

*HARLOW, Leslie Ceveland
Agricultural College, Truro, N.S.

Born Shelburne, N.S., Oct. 25, 1872. Married. Cornell University, 1899 (B.S.A.), 1900 (B.S.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1900-01. Prof. of Chemistry and Allied Sciences, N.S. Provincial Normal School, 1902-14; *Professor of Chemistry,* N.S. Agricultural College, and *Provincial Chemist,* 1904- . Societies: Amer. Chem. Soc., Can. Inst. Chem., Amer. Soc. Agron., A.A.A.S., Soc. Chem. Ind.

HARPELL, James J.
Garden City Press, Gardenvale, P.Q.

Queen's University, 1901, (B.A.). *President and Managing Director,* Industrial and Educational Publishing Company, 1918- .

HARPER, William James
School of Agriculture, Claresholm, Alta.

Born London, England, Dec. 12, 1903. Single. University of Alberta, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Instructor in Animal Husbandry, Farm Management and Poultry,* Claresholm School of Agriculture, May, 1928- .

HARRINGTON, James Bishop
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Chicago, Ill. U.S.A., Jan. 22, 1894. Married. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1921-22 (M.Sc.) and 1922-24 (Ph.D.) in Plant Breeding and Plant Pathology. Instructor in Field Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, 1920-21, Lecturer in Field Husbandry, 1921; Graduate Asst. in Plant Breeding, University of Minnesota, summers of 1922 and 1923; Asst. Prof. of Field Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, 1924-28, *Professor of Field Husbandry,* July, 1928- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron., Amer. Soc. Agron., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Gamma Delta, Alpha Zeta. Univ. of Sask. two year scholarship for graduate work in agriculture. Chevlin Fellow in Agriculture, University of Minnesota, 1923-24.

HARRIS, George Howell
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Yorkshire, England, Feb. 6, 1898. Married. Military service. University of British Columbia, 1922 (B.S.A.), Oregon Agricultural College, 1923 (M.S.), University of California, 1928 (Ph.D.). Plant Disease investigator in B.C., under Dom. Botany Division, summers 1922 and 1923; Research Asst. in Horticulture, Ore. Agr. College, 1924, Asst. in Horticulture, University of British Columbia, 1925-26, *Assistant Professor of Horticulture,* 1928- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Sigma, Sigma Xi. Fellowship in Horticulture, Oregon Agricultural College, 1923.

HARRISON, Kenneth A.
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Kentville, N.S.

Born Maugerville, N.B., March 1901. Single. University of Toronto, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1925-26 (M.Sc.) in Plant Pathology. Plant Disease Investigator, under Dominion Botany Division, in New Brunswick, summers of 1925 and 1926, *Assistant Plant Pathologist,* 1926- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

*HARRISON, Thomas James
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Carman, Man., April 15, 1885. Married. University of Manitoba, 1911 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at the University of Minnesota, 1924-25. Asst. Prof. of Field Husbandry, Man. Agr. College, 1911-12; Supt., Dom. Exp. Farm, Indian Head, Sask., 1912-15; *Professor of Field Husbandry,* Manitoba Agricultural College, January, 1915- . Societies: A.A.A.S., W.C.S. Agron., Amer. Soc. Agron.

*HART, Frank Cyril
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Halifax, N.S., Jan. 15, 1878. Married. University of Toronto, 1906 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Waterloo Co., Ont., 1907-14; Director of Coöperation and Markets Branch, Ont. Dept. of Agriculture, 1914-28; *Professor of Rural Economics,* O.A.C., 1928- .

HASLAM, Robert J.
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Springfield, P.E.I., Aug. 18, 1898. Single. McGill University, 1925 (B.S.A.). *Tobacco Inspector,* under Dominion Tobacco Division, 1925- .

HAWLEY, William Morley
703—15th Avenue, New Westminster, B.C.

Born Cobourg, Ont., April 23, 1898. Married. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). In commercial work since graduation.

HAY, Angus Lockhart
Marysville, B.C.

Born Lachute, P.Q., Oct. 31, 1896. Married. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). District Agriculturist under B. C. Dept. of Agriculture, Kamloops, B.C., and Cranbrook, B.C., 1921-28; *Farm Manager,* Consolidated Mining & Smelting Company Farm, Marysville, B.C., 1928- .

*HAY, George C.
1655—13th Avenue West, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Lachute, P.Q., June 30, 1892. Married. McGill University, 1916 (B.S.A.). District Agriculturist under B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, 1916-27; *Manager,* Vancouver Live Stock Exchange, Ltd., April, 1927- .

HAY, William Drew
Dominion Experimental Station, Lethbridge, Alta.

Born Lachute, P.Q., July 20, 1894. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Calgary, Alta., 1920-21; Farm Manager and Instructor, School of Agriculture, Raymond, Alta., 1921-22; Instructor in Agriculture and Science, Crescent Heights Collegiate, Calgary, Alta., 1922-23; *Assistant Superintendent,* Lethbridge Experimental Station, December, 1923- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

*HEARLE, Eric
Dominion Entomological Laboratory, Kamloops, B.C.

Born Missouri, India, July 21, 1893. Married. University of Toronto, 1917 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1924-26 (M.Sc.) in Entomology. Lecturer in Biology and Resident Master, O.A.C., 1917-19; Research Council Studentship at Entomological Laboratory, Mission, B.C., 1919-20; *Assistant Entomologist* under Dominion Entomological Branch, 1920- , in charge of investigations affecting live stock and man. Societies: Ont. Ent. Soc., Ent. Soc. Amer.

HEBERT, Aurele
Rimouski, P.Q.

Laval University, 1927, (B.S.A.).
(Biography not furnished).

HEIMPEL, Louis G.
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Kitchener, Ont., Dec. 4, 1891. Married. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). Farm Manager, O.A.C., 1919; In charge of agricultural engineering, Agricultural School, Kemptville, Ont., 1920; Head of Power Farming Division, Ford Motor Company of Canada, 1921; *Professor of Agricultural Engineering,* Macdonald College, September, 1921- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agr. Engineers.

HEISE, Arthur Charles
211 Grain Exchange, Fort William, Ont.

Born Barrington, Ill. U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1893. Married. University of Manitoba, 1918 (B.S.A.). Farming in Manitoba, 1918-1923; *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* 1923- .

*HELMER, Romald H.
Nicola, B.C.

Born Colombo, Ceylon, Feb. 25, 1875. Married. Horticulturist, Summerland Development Company, B.C., 1900-1913; Superintendent, Dominion Experimental Station, Summerland, B.C., 1914-1923; *General Manager,* Nicola Lake Stock Farm, Ltd., Oct. 1923- .

HERRIDGE, Herbert Wilfred
Boscombe Grange, Nakusp, B.C.

Born London, England, Feb. 28, 1895. Married. Military service. Associate Diploma, O.A.C., 1913. *Fruit farming* at Nakusp, B.C., 1918- .

*HEURTLEY, Eustace William
293 Bay Street, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born in England, Nov. 30, 1885. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1911. (B.S.A.). Manager, Rupert Guiness Emigration Training Farm, England, 1911-14; Farming in Nova Scotia, 1920-26; *Insurance Agent* with Canada Life Assurance Co., January, 1927- .

*HICKS, William Harold
Dominion Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B.C.

Born in Manitoba, Nov. 12, 1888. Married. University of Manitoba, 1914 (B.S.A.). Asst. Superintendent, Dominion Experimental Farm at Lacombe, Alta., and Brandon, Man., 1914-16, *Superintendent,* Agassiz Experimental Farm, 1916- .

HIETANEN, Lauri Albanus
P. O. Box 435, Port Arthur, Ont.

Born Port Arthur, Ont., June 21, 1904. Single. University of Toronto, 1927 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Port Arthur previous to and since graduation. Course at Ontario College of Education, 1928-29.

HILL, H.
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Valleyfield, P.Q., 1902. Single. McGill University, 1925 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1925-27 (M.Sc.) in Plant Pathology. Plant Disease Investigator under Dominion Botany Division, 1925; Research worker in Horticulture, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1926-27, *Assistant in Pomology,* August, 1927- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

HILL, William Gordon
8 Cameron Ave., Lansing, Ont.

Born Toronto, Ont., Dec. 3, 1891. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). *Field Supervisor* under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, June, 1920- .

*HILL, William Henry
326 Howe Street, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Devonshire, England, Feb. 19, 1890. Married. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.S.A.). Certified Public Analyst, 1917. Instructor in Science and Junior Mathematics, Pickering College, Newmarket, Ont., 1916. Asst. Analyst, Ottawa Lab. of Dept. of Inland Revenue, 1917, and Vancouver Sub-Laboratory, 1917; Dominion Analyst, under Dominion Dept. of Health, 1917-28, *Senior Dominion Analyst and Analyst-in-Charge,* Vancouver Sub-Laboratory, Dept. of National Health, 1928- . Societies: Assoc. Prof. Engineers of B.C., Amer. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Ind. (London, England), Can. Chem. Assoc.

HILLERUD, Sylivan O.
School of Agriculture, Claresholm, Alta. University of Alberta, 1920, (B.S.A.).
(Biography not furnished).

HILLIER, Keith Raphael
201 Richmond Bldg., London, Ont.

Born Sarnia, Ont., Sept. 13, 1900. Single. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Plant Superintendent, Pontiac Nursery, Detroit, Mich. U.S.A., 1923-26; *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* January, 1927- .

HILTON, George C.
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Bridgton, Me., U.S.A., July 19, 1901. Married. University of Maine, 1924 (B.S.). Graduate work at Michigan State College, 1925-26 (M.S.) in Pomology. Agricultural Teacher, High School, Turner Center, Me., 1926-28; *Lecturer in Horticulture,* Macdonald College, August, 1928- .

HILTON, Smith Albert
Dominion Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.

Born Haverhill, Mass., U.S.A., June 20, 1901. Single. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1926-27 (M.S.A.), in Animal Breeding and Genetics. *Assistant Superintendent,* Nappan Experimental Farm, 1923- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc.

HINMAN, Robert Byron
Dept. of Animal Husbandry, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., U.S.A.

Born Colborne, Ont., Sept. 1888. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1919-20 (M.S.) in Animal Nutrition and University of Wisconsin, 1924-26 (Ph.D.) in Genetics and Animal Breeding. *Professor of Animal Husbandry,* Cornell University, 1920- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc., Amer. Soc. An. Prod., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma.

HOCKEY, John Frederick
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Kentville, N.S.

Born Millgrove, Ont., Nov. 18, 1895. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Junior Plant Pathologist under Dominion Botany Division, St. Catharines, Ont., 1921-22, Asst. Plant Pathologist, 1922-23, Acting Plant Pathologist, Fredericton, N.B., 1923-24, *Plant Pathologist in Charge,* Dominion Laboratory, Kentville, N.S., August, 1924- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Assoc. Econ. Biol., Soc. Path. Veg. (France).

*HODGE, Clarence H.
73 Richmond Street West, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Cookshire, P.Q., Dec. 27, 1892. Married. McGill University, 1914 (B.S.A.). District Representative at Richmond, P.Q., and Shawville, P.Q., 1914-19; Live Stock Editor, Family Herald & Weekly Star, Montreal, P.Q., 1920-28; *Editor,* Ontario Farmer, 1928- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

HOLMES, Cecil Randolph MacDonald
Western Producer, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Hagersville, Ont., May 19, 1902. Married. University of Alberta, 1927 (B. Sc. Agr.). *Agricultural Editor,* Western Producer, November, 1927- .

*HOOD, Egerton Gibson
Dominion Dairy & Cold Storage Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Milliken, Ont., April 16, 1890. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1913 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Massachusetts Agricultural College, (Ph.D., 1922) in Bacteriology and Chemistry. Lecturer in Microbiology, Mass. Agr. College, 1916-19; Lecturer in Bacteriology, Macdonald College, 1920-23; *Chief, Division of Dairy Research,* Dominion Dairy and Cold Storage Branch, January, 1924- . Societies: Soc. Amer. Bacteriologists, Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc.

HOOD, GEORGE B.
204 Richmond Street West, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Wellington Co., Ont., April 5, 1896. Married. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). *Associate Editor,* Canadian Countryman, 1920- .

HOPE, CHARLES EDWARD
Fort Langley, B.C.

Born Yorkshire, England, 1864. Married. Has made specialty of clearing, dyking, draining and irrigating land in B.C., since 1888. Now farming at Fort Langley, B.C. Societies: Assoc. Prof. Engineers, B.C., Royal Soc. of Arts (F).

HOPKINS, SAM H.
P. O. Box 966, Trail, B.C.

University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). *Smoke Expert,* Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co., Trail, B.C.
(Biography not furnished).

HOPPER, WILBERT CLAYTON
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Chelsea, P.Q., Aug. 16, 1894. Married. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1928 (one term) in Soils and Plant Physiology. *Chief Assistant,* Division of Field Husbandry, C.E.F., 1927- .

HORNING, HAROLD RUSSELL
290 Belsize Drive, Toronto 12 ,Ont.

Born Elginburg, Ont., Oct. 23, 1896. Married. Military service. University of Toronto ,1923 (B.S.A.). Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector, 1923-26; Operating a business in seeds, Toronto, Ont., 1927- .

HOUDE, WILLIAM
Dept. of Agriculture, Drummondville, P.Q.

Born Louiseville, P.Q., July 3, 1901. Married. Montreal University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Extension work in Horticulture in Quebec, 1921-22; Asst. County Agriculturist, Matane and Gaspé Counties, P.Q., 1922-23; Extension Field Husbandman, under Provincial Dept. of Agriculture, in Montreal District, 1923-25, Inspector of Demonstration Farms, 1925-26, Asst. County Agriculturist, Drummond County, P.Q., 1926, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) 1926- .

HOWARD, Harris Rayfield

Galt Chemical Products, Ltd., Galt, Ont.

Born Lyn, Ont., Jan. 29, 1902. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Chemist and Manager of Service Department, Galt Chemical Products, Ltd., 1923-24, *Secretary,* 1925- , *Manager,* 1926- .

HOWE, John Wallace

Room 4, Federal Building, Mitchell, S.D., U.S.A.

Born Greenwood, B.C., Dec. 18, 1901. Single. University of Alberta, 1925 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1927-28 (M.S.) in Animal Production and Veterinary Physiology. With Provincial Dairy Branch in Alberta, summer of 1925; Instructor in Dairying, School of Agriculture, Claresholm, Alta., 1925-26 and 1926-27; Supervisor of Boys' and Girls' Clubs of Alberta, summer of 1926; School Fairs Supervisor, Claresholm School of Agriculture, summer of 1927; *District Club Agent,* under South Dakota State Extension Service, 1928- .

*HOWES, Ernest Albert

University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Henry, Ont., March 21, 1872. Married. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.), Laval University, 1928 (D.Sc.A. (Hon.)). Principal, Consolidated School, Guelph, Ont., 1906-10; Seed Analyst, Dominion Seed Branch, 1911-12; Prof. of Agronomy, University of Nevada, 1912-13; Principal, School of Agriculture, Vermilion, Alta., 1913-15; *Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture,* University of Alberta, 1916- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron. (Hon. Vice-Pres.). President of C.S.T.A. 1925-26.

HOWITT, John Eaton

Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Guelph, Ont., July 28, 1881. Married. University of Toronto, 1905 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1905-06 (M.S.) in Botany, Entomology and Horticulture. *Professor of Botany,* O.A.C., 1911- . Societies: A.A.A.S. (F.), Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Sigma Xi.

HOWRIE, Ernest Albert

High School, Eskbank, Sask.

Born Prince Albert, Sask., April 10, 1898. Single. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1923 (B.S.A.). Instructor in Dairying, University of Saskatchewan, 1923-24; with Dominion Topographical Survey, summer of 1924; Cream Grader under Sask. Dept. of Agr., 1925-26; School Teacher in Saskatchewan, 1927-29; *Principal,* Eskbank High School, February, 1929- .

HOY, Benjamin
Kelowna, B. C.

Born Fall River, Mass., Feb. 12, 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1909 (B.S.A.). District Horticulturist under B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, in Okanagan Valley, 1919-20; Manager of privately owned fruit farm, Naramata, B.C., 1920-22; *Assistant District Horticulturist,* under B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, 1926- .

*HUDSON, Horace Frederick
Dominion Entomological Laboratory, Strathroy, Ont.

Born Essex, England, June 5, 1883. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1907 (B.S.A.). Women's National Health Association, Dublin, Ireland, 1908-09; Extension work in Entomology, Illinois, U.S.A., 1910-12; Field Officer, Dominion Entomological Branch, 1912-17, *Assistant Entomologist* in charge of Laboratory at Strathroy, Ont., 1917- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Ont. Ent. Soc., Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent.

HUNT, Earl C.
Court House, Nelson, B.C.

Washington State College, 1912 (B.Sc.) *District Horticulturist,* under B. C. Dept. of Agriculture.
(Biography not furnished).

HUNTER, Frederic Gordon
R. R. No. 2, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

Born Toronto, Ont., 1898. Married. University of Toronto, 1919 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Niagara-on-the-Lake, 1919- , specializing in fruit and dairy products.

HUNTER, Wilbert Thomas
Dominion Experimental Station, Summerland, B.C.

Born Lindsay, Ont., Sept. 27, 1889. Married. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). District Fruit Inspector under B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, 1917-20, District Horticulturist in Okanagan Valley, 1920-23; *Superintendent,* Summerland Experimental Station, November, 1923- .

HURST, Richard Rankin
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Born Woodstock, N.B., June 10, 1895. Married. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Demonstrator in Dept. of Botany, O.A.C., 1922-23; *Assistant Plant Pathologist* under Dominion Botany Division at Saskatoon, Sask., 1923-25, in Charlottetown, P.E.I., March, 1925- . Societies: A.A.A.S.

HURTUBISE, Raoul
Dominion Seed Branch, New Liskeard, Ont.

Born Sparta, Minn. U.S.A., August 4, 1899. Married. University of Toronto, 1925 (B.S.A.). *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* October, 1925- .

HUSKINS, C. Leonard
John Innes Horticultural Institution, Mostyn Road, Merton Park, London, S.W., 19, England.

Born Walsall, England, Nov. 30, 1897. Married. Military service. University of Alberta, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1923-25 (M.Sc.) in Plant Breeding, Genetics and Cytology, University of London, 1925-27 (Ph.D.) in Genetics and Cytology. Plant Breeder in Field Husbandry Dept., University of Alberta, 1923-24; Research Assistant, 1925; *Research Geneticist and Cytologist,* John Innes Horticultural Institution, May, 1927- . Exhibition Science Research Scholar at University of London, 1925-27.

*HUTCHINGS, Clarence B.
Dominion Entomological Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Hamilton, Bermuda, Aug. 28, 1877. Married. McGill University, 1916 (B.S.A.). *Assistant Entomologist* under Dominion Entomological Branch, 1918- . Societies: Ent. Soc. Ont., Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants, Royal Astron. Soc.

HUTCHISON, James Robert
R. R. No. 1, Fort William, Ont.

Born Leeds Co., Ont., Feb. 17, 1878. Married. University of Toronto, 1900 (B.S.A.). Engaged in commercial cheese and butter manufacture, St. George, Ont., 1900-05; *Farming* near Fort William, Ont., 1905- . Owned and operated dairy and ice cream business at Fort William, 1909-16.

HUTT, Frederick Bruce
Poultry Dept., University Farm, St. Paul, Minn. U.S.A.

Born Guelph, Ont., Aug. 20, 1897. Single. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1924-25 (M.S.) in Genetics and Zoology, University of Manitoba, 1925-27 (M.A.) in Zoology, and University of Edinburgh, 1927-28 in Animal Genetics. Lecturer in Poultry Husbandry, Manitoba Agricultural College, and Extension Poultryman, under Manitoba Dept. of Agriculture, 1923-27; *Assistant Professor of Poultry Husbandry,* University of Minnesota, 1928- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Genetic Assoc., Poultry Sci. Assoc., Phi Sigma.

HUTTON, Frank Valentine
Dominion Experimental Station, Rosthern, Sask.

Born St. Croix Falls, Wis. U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1894. Married. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1918 (B.S.A.). With Dominion Land Settlement Branch and Man. Dept. of Agriculture, 1919; *Assistant Superintendent,* Rosthern Experimental Station, March, 1920- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

*INNES, Robert
Dept. of Natural Resources, Halifax, N.S.

Born Coldbrook, N.S., Aug. 18, 1891. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1911 (B.S.A.). Manager, William Davies Company Fertilizer Works, Toronto, Ont., 1911-14; Director, Soldier Land Settlement Scheme (Ontario), 1918; Director of Agriculture, Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Ottawa, 1918-26; *Deputy Minister of Natural Resources for Nova Scotia,* January, 1926- . Secretary, Maritime Development Association (temporary) 1923-24. Owns and operates fruit farm in Annapolis Valley, N.S.

JACKSON, Angus B.
Bartonville, Ont.

Born Elmira, Ont., July 26, 1893. Married. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1925-26 (M.A.) in Plant Pathology. Asst. Plant Pathologist under Dominion Botany Division, St. Catharines, Ont., 1922-26, Plant Pathologist, 1926-28; *Fruit growing* at Bartonville, Ont., 1928- . Societies: A.A.A.S.

JACKSON, George Thompson
Scarborough, Ont.

Born Scarborough, Ont., July 30, 1902. Married. University of Toronto, 1925 (B.S.A.). Superintendent. Borlands Ice Cream Co., Vancouver, B.C., 1926; Manager, Caulder's Creameries, Outlook, Sask., 1926-27, Weyburn, Sask., 1927; Manager, Sask. Coöperative Creameries, Lloydminster, Sask., and Assiniboia, Sask., 1927-28;

JACKSON, Lloyd D.
Jackson's Bread Co., Hamilton, Ont .

McMaster University, 1909 (B.A.). *Manager,* Jackson's Bread Co., Hamilton, Ont.
(Biography not furnished).

JACKSON, Vincent William
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Grimsby, Ont., Jan. 22, 1876. Married. Queen's University, 1903 (B.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1922-23 (M.Sc.) in Genetics, Taxonomy and Ecology. Lecturer in Botany and Biology, O.A.C., 1904-06; Director of Elementary Agriculture in New Zealand schools, 1906-11; Science Specialist, Parkdale Collegiate, Toronto, Ont., 1911-13; *Professor of Botany and Biology*, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1913- . Societies: A.A.A.S., W.C.S. Agron., Scientific Club, Winnipeg.

*JACKSON, Walter D.
Richmond Building, London, Ont.

Born Fulton, Ont., Nov. 24, 1886. Married. University of Toronto, 1909 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Carleton Co., Ont., 1910-20; Asst. Director of Agricultural Representatives, Ont. Dept. of Agriculture, 1920-24; *Secretary and Manager*, Western Fair, London, Ont., March, 1924- . Secretary-Treasurer, Ottawa Winter Fair, 1912-20.

JACOBSON, William Levi
Water Power & Reclamation Service,
Southam Chambers, Calgary, Alta.

Born North Dakota, U.S.A., November 6, 1896. Single. University of Alberta, 1920 (B.S.A.). *Irrigation Specialist* under Dominion Dept. of Interior, 1920- . Societies: W. C. S. Agron., Engineering Inst. Can.

JAMES, Norman
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Mitchell, Ont., May 14, 1891. Married. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1922-23 (M.Sc.) in Dairy Bacteriology. Lecturer in Dairy Husbandry, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1918-24, *Assistant Professor of Dairy Husbandry*, 1925- . Societies: Phi Kappa Phi., Gamma Sigma Delta.

*JANSON, James Theodore
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born London, England, May 20, 1889. Married. Military service. University of London (England), 1911 (B.Sc.). Demonstrator in Chemistry Dept., University of Toronto, 1912-13; Asst. Chemist, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1919-26, *Chemist*, 1926- . Societies: Can. Inst. Chem. (F.), Amer. Chem. Soc., Inst. Chem. Great Britain and Ireland.

JEAN, Francis Xavier
Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born St. Philippe de Neri, P.Q., March 14, 1894. Single. Cornell University, 1926 (M.Sc.). *Professor of Genetics and Plant Breeding,* Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., 1926- .

JEAN, Ulric
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Amqui, P.Q., August 7, 1897. Married. Laval University, 1914 (B.S.). *Drainage Instructor and Inspector,* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, April, 1916- .

*JENKINS, Murray H.
Dominion Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.

Born Ottawa, Ont., May 16, 1891. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). Inspector in Dominion Botany Division, 1914-16; Asst. to Supt., (Acting), Nappan Experimental Farm, 1916-19, Poultryman, 1921-25, *Head Poultryman,* 1925- .

JOEL, Arthur H.
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Plymouth, Pa. U.S.A., April 5, 1896. Married. Military service. Michigan State College, 1919 (B.Sc.). Summer course in French at L'Alliance, Paris, and in French Law at the Sorbonne. With Federal Chemical Co., Louisville, Ky., 1919-20 and with Michigan State Experiment Station, 1920-21; Analyst, University of Saskatchewan, 1921-22, Asst. Prof. of Soils, 1922-25, *Professor of Soils,* 1925- . Societies: Amer. Soil Survey Assoc., Int. Soc. Soil Sci., W.C.S. Agron.

JOHNS, Cyril Kay
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born London, England, June 22, 1899. Married. University of Alberta, 1925 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1925-26 (M.Sc.) under W. C. Macdonald Scholarship in Dairy Bacteriology, and at University of Alberta 1926-27 in Biochemistry. Dairy Bacteriologist, Alberta Dairy Branch, 1926-27; *Assistant Bacteriologist,* C.E.F., Ottawa, July, 1927- . Societies: Soc. Amer. Bacteriologists, Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc.

JOHNSON, EDMUND
10020—95th Street, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Edmonton, Alta., Feb. 26, 1903. Single. University of Alberta, 1926 (B.S.A.). Provincial Cream Grader, under Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, 1926-27; Instructor at School of Agriculture, Olds, Alta., 1928; *Manager,* Hillview Hatcheries, 1929- .

JOHNSON, MARGARET A.
Manitoba Free Press, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Pembina, N.D., U.S.A. Single. Oregon State Agricultural College, 1923 (B.S.A.). *Horticultural Editor and Poultry Editor,* Manitoba Free Press, August, 1924- . Experience as lecturer in rural education in Oregon, and in teaching horticulture and poultry keeping in British Columbia. Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc.

JONES, ARTHUR REGINALD
680 Main Street, St. John, N.B.

Born Peterborough, Ont., Nov. 20, 1895. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). District Poultry Promoter for P.E.I., under Dom. Live Stock Branch, 1921-24; Asst. Manager, P.E.I., Coöperative Egg and Poultry Assoc., 1924-25; Manager, N.B. Poultry Exchange, 1925-27; *Manager,* Maritime Coöperative Egg and Poultry Exchange, April, 1927- .

*JONES, DAN HERBERT
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born in England, Sept. 29, 1875. Married. University of Toronto, 1908 (B.S.A.). Lecturer in Bacteriology, O.A.C., 1908-15, *Professor of Bacteriology,* 1915- . Societies: Soc. Amer. Bacteriologists, Amer. Phytopath. Soc. Lecturer in English, O.A.C. 1906-08.

*JONES, EDGAR WARD
Dept. of Natural Resources, C.P.R., Calgary, Alta.

Born Carman, Man., May 17, 1889. Married. University of Manitoba, 1911 (B.S.A.). Supt. of Extension, Manitoba Agricultural College and Supt. of Fairs and Institutes, 1911-14; Prof. of Animal Husbandry, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1914-15; Markets Representative, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, in Southern Alberta, 1916-18; Manager and Secretary, Alberta Stock Yards Co., Ltd., 1919-28; *Superintendent of Agriculture and Animal Industry,* C.P.R., 1928- .

JONES, George Herbert
C.P.R., Demonstration Farm, Strathmore, Alta.

Born Carman, Man., March 25, 1891. Married. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1913, (B.S.A.). Supt. of Demonstration Farms for Manitoba, 1913-15; Live Stock Lecturer under Manitoba Agr. Extension Service, 1916-18; Live Stock Purchasing Agent for Western Canada under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, 1919-20; *Manager,* C.P.R. Demonstration and Supply Farm, Strathmore, Alta., 1922- .

JONES, John Walter
Bunbury Farm, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Born Pownall, P.E.I., April 14, 1878. Married. Acadia University, 1905 (B.A.) and University of Toronto, 1909 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Acadia University, 1913-14 (M.A.) in Economics and History. With Hampton Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va., U.S.A., 1909-10, U.S.D.A., Washington, D.C., 1910-12, and Commission of Conservation, Ottawa, Ont., 1912-13; *Farming* near Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1913- , specializing in cattle and fox breeding.

JONES, Thomas Hammill
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Fruitland, Ont., Dec. 18, 1893. Married. University of Toronto, 1919 (B.S.A.). Lecturer in Horticulture, O.A.C., 1919-20; Supervisor of Agricultural Education, Penticton, B.C., 1921-22; Assistant in Fruit Transportation under Dominion Fruit Branch, Vernon, B.C., 1923-28; *Lecturer in Horticulture,* O.A.C. (re-appointed), August, 1928- .

JONES, Walter Frank
Chateau Cheese Co., Ltd., 12 York Street, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Shropshire, England, Dec. 26, 1891. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Dairy Instructor and Lecturer, under Ont. Dept. of Agriculture, 1923-24; Chief, Division of Dairy Manufacturers, Dominion Dairy and Cold Storage Branch, 1924-28; *Chief Technical Adviser,* Chateau Cheese Co., Ltd., April, 1928- .

*JONES, Walter Melville
Dominion Land Settlement Branch,
Dept. of Immigration, Ottawa, Ont.

Born London, Ont., Feb. 17, 1894. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). District Superintendent for Ontario under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, 1918-20, Superintendent for Eastern Canada 1920-21, *Director of Administration,* 1922- .

JOUBERT, Armand
Dept. of Agriculture, St. Georges East, P.Q.

Born Ste. Hélène, Bagot County, P.Q., Jan. 24, 1901. Married. Laval University, 1924 (B.S.A.). Asst. in Forage Crops, Dominion Experimental Station, La Ferme, P.Q., 1925-26; Asst. County Agriculturist, Abitibi County, P.Q., 1926-28, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Beauce County, (District No. 2), P.Q., 1928- .

JOYAL, Josaphat
Dept. of Agriculture, Nicolet, P.Q.

Born Yamaska, P.Q., April 18, 1894. Married. Laval University, 1915 (B.S.A.), Ottawa University, 1918 (L.Ph.), Montreal University, 1922 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Portneuf County, P.Q., 1922-24, Nicolet County, P.Q., January, 1924- .

*JUDSON, Arthur Roy
Grande Prairie, Alta.

Born Calgary, Alta., Dec. 22, 1892. Married. University of Manitoba, 1916 (B.S.A.). Acting Cerealist, Man. Agr. College, 1916; Manager, Farm Syndicate, Taber, Alta., 1916-23; *District Agriculturist*, under Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, January, 1924- .

KAUFMAN, David S.
112 Granville Street, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Podol, Russia, June 10, 1899. Single. University of Manitoba, 1927 (B.S.A.). With Dairy Branch, Man. Dept. of Agriculture, 1927; *In charge of Laboratory*, Dominion Malting Co., November, 1927- .

KELLEY, Cyril Clifford
Dept. of Agriculture, Prince George, B.C.

Born Victoria, B.C., Jan. 14, 1901. Single. University of Alberta, 1925 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Alberta 1925-26, in Chemistmy. Assayer with Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co., Trail, B.C., 1926-27; *District Agriculturist* under Provincial Dept. of Agriculture, Williams Lake, B.C., 1927-29, and Prince George, B.C., 1929- .

KELLOUGH, JOHN YOUNG
Dept. of Agriculture, Port Hope, Ont.

Born Lanark, Ont., March 7, 1902. Married. University of Toronto, 1925 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Huron County, Ont., 1925-26, Bruce County, Ont., 1926-27 and Norfolk County, Ont., 1927 (2 months only); *Agricultural Representative*, Durham County, Ont., June, 1927- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

*KELSALL, ARTHUR
Dominion Entomological Laboratory,
Annapolis Royal, N.S.

Born Bradford, England, 1892. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Junior Entomologist under Dominion Entomological Branch, 1918-20, Asst. Entomologist, 1920-22, *Entomologist*, April, 1922- , in charge of Insecticide Investigations. Societies: Can. Inst. Chem.(F.), A.A.A.S., Acadian Ent. Soc., Amer. Chem. Soc.

*KENNEDY, RODERICK STUART
Montreal Star Company, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Montreal, P.Q., December 16, 1889. Married. Military service McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). Asst. Supt., Dom. Exp. Station, Lacombe, Alta., 1912-13; Farming in Alberta, 1913-14; in charge of Vocational Training, Ottawa District, D.S.C.R., 1917-22; *Advertising Promotion Manager*, Montreal Star Publishing Co., March, 1922- .

KERR, WILLIAM
347 St. George St., Moncton, N.B.

Born in Ontario, 1878. Single. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative in Ontario, 1911-13; Dominion Poultry Representative in P.E.I., 1915-19; *Poultry Promoter*, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1925- .

KILLICK, CHARLES HENRY PERCIVAL
Dominion Dairy Branch, Parliament Buildings,
Winnipeg, Man.

Born in England, Oct. 15, 1899. Married. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1924 (B.S.A.). With Saskatchewan Dairy Branch, 1924; Manager at Empress and Wolseley Branches, Caulder's Creameries, in Saskatchewan, 1924-27; *Dairy Produce Grader* under Dominion Dairy and Cold Storage Branch, 1927- .

KIMBALL, Donald Arthur
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Gananoque, Ont., Aug. 18, 1894. Married. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Michigan State College, 1926-27 (M.S.) in Horticulture. Lecturer in Horticulture, D.S.C.R., at University of B.C., 1920-21; Assistant, in charge of Tender Fruit work, Vineland Station, Ont., 1921-23; *Pomologist,* O.A.C., June, 1923- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Bot. Soc. Amer., Amer. Pomological Soc.

KINDT, Lawrence E.
Dept. of Agricultural Economics, University Farm, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

Born Kiona, Wash. U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1901. Single. University of Alberta, 1927 (B.Sc.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1927-29 towards M.A., in Agricultural Economics.

*KING, Henry Maxwell
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 28, 1889. Married. University of Toronto, 1913, (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University 1923 and Oregon State College, 1924-25 (M.Sc.). Agricultural Representative, Haldimand County, Ont., 1913-14; Asst. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, O.A.C., 1914-18; Assoc. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, University of B.C., 1918-23, *Professor of Animal Husbandry,* 1923- . Societies: Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc., Amer. Soc. An. Prod., B.C. Academy of Science.

*KING, James Hayes
Dept. of Agriculture, Moncton, N.B.

Born Sussex, N.B., April 7, 1887. Married. McGill University, 1915 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Demonstrator in Quebec, 1915-16; *Agricultural Representative,* Westmoreland and Albert Counties, N.B., 1917-21, 1922-23 and June, 1927- ; Live Stock Commissioner for New Brunswick, 1921-22; Manager, Farmers' Coöperative Creamery, Moncton, N.B., 1923-27.

*KING, John Kenneth
Moncton, N.B.

Born Sussex, N.B., Aug. 29, 1889. Married. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). District Representative, Pontiac County, P.Q., 1913-16; District Sheep and Swine Promoter for New Brunswick, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1916-27; *Manager,* Maritime Marketing Board, Aug. 1927- .

KING, KENNETH MARION
Dominion Entomological Laboratory, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Virginia City, Mont. U.S.A., March 1, 1896. Married. Military service. University of Montana, 1920 (B.Sc.). Graduate work at University of Saskatchewan, 1924-26 (M.Sc.) and University of Minnesota, 1928-29 towards Ph.D. in Entomology (Ecology). Scientific Assistant, U.S. Bureau of Entomology, Virginia, 1920-22; *Entomologist in Charge*, Dominion Entomological Laboratory, Saskatoon, Sask. 1922- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent., Ent. Soc. Amer., Ecol. Soc. Amer., Ent. Soc. Ont., W.C.S. Agron., Gamma Alpha, Caleb Dorr Fellowship in Agriculture, University of Minnesota.

KING, SANFORD WALTER
C/o Pickering College, Newmarket, Ont.

Born Hickson, Ont., 1886. Married. University of Toronto. 1920 (B.S.A.). Farm Management in Alberta, 1920-22, at Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont., 1922-29, and at Pickering College Farm, 1929- .

*KIRK, LAURENCE ELDRED
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Bracebridge, Ont., May, 27, 1886. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1916 (B.A.) and 1917 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Saskatchewan, 1921-22 (M.S.A.) and University of Minnesota, 1923-24 and 1926-27 (Ph.D.) in Plant Breeding and Plant Physiology. Instructor in Agronomy, University of Saskatchewan, 1917-19; Teacher in Agriculture, Moose Jaw Collegiate, 1919-20; Asst. Prof. of Agronomy, University of Saskatchewan, 1920-22, *Professor of Field Husbandry*, 1922- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., W.C.S. Agron., Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta.

KIRK, WILLIAM GORDON
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Kirkton, Ont., Jan. 26, 1898. Single. University of Saskatchewan, 1928 (B.S.A.). With Extension Department, University of Saskatchewan, summer of 1928. *Instructor in Animal Husbandry*, Sept. 1928- .

†*KLINCK, Leonard Silvanus
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Victoria Square, Ont., Jan. 20, 1877. Married. University of Toronto, 1903 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1904-05 (M.S.A.). Iowa State College, 1920 (D.Sc.(Hon.)) and University of Western Ontario, 1924 (LL.D.(Hon.)). Lecturer in Agronomy, Iowa State College, 1904; In Charge of Cereal Husbandry Dept., Macdonald College, 1905-07, Professor of Cereal Husbandry, 1907-14; Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture and Professor of Agronomy, University of B.C., 1914-19, *President,* The University of British Columbia, 1919- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., A.A.A.S., President of C.S.T.A. 1920-22, Elected C.S.T.A. Fellow 1922. Awarded Order of Agricultural Merit (Officer) by Quebec Government, 1928.

KNIGHT, Anson
Dept. of Agriculture, Victoria, B.C.

Born Grey Co., Ont., Dec. 3, 1875. Married. University of Toronto (Ont. Veterinary College) 1905 (V.S.). *Chief Veterinary Inspector* for British Columbia, 1907- and *Live Stock Commissioner* for British Columbia, 1925- .

KNOWLES, George
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born in Ireland, Sept. 29, 1889. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922, (B.S.A.). *Assistant to Chief,* Fibre Division, C.E.F., 1923- .

KYLE, Allan Shaw
2931 Flower Street, Walnut Park,
Los Angeles, Cal., U.S.A.

Born Morewood, Ont., Oct. 1, 1891. Married. Military service. Associate Diploma, University of Saskatchewan, 1914. With University of Saskatchewan, Extension Dept., 1914-15 and 1919; Poultry Promoter and Marketing Inspector, Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1920-26; Production Manager, Sask. Poultry Pool, 1926-27; *Agent,* Petersime Incubator Co., 1927- .

† Life member of C.S.T.A.

LACHAINE, Osias Wenceslas
C/o Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Orleans, Ont., Sept. 28, 1897. Single. Military service. McGill University, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1923-25 (Thesis to be completed for M.Sc.). Plant Disease Investigator, under Dominion Botany Division, summers of 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926 and 1927, *District Plant Disease Inspector,* August, 1927- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

LAFRANCE, Lionel
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Salmon Lake, P.Q., Nov. 7, 1903. Married. Laval University, 1925 (B.S.A.). *Drainage Instructor and Inspector,* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, June, 1926- .

LAFRESNIERE, Paul Eugene
Dominion Seed Branch, Labelle Building,
St. Catherine St. East, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Montreal, P.Q., July 1, 1902. Single. Montreal University, 1923 (B.S.A.). With Quebec Entomological Branch and Dept. of Lands and Forests, 1924-27; *Senior Analyst,* under Dominion Seed Branch, January, 1927- .

LAING, Arthur
236 Smythe Street, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Eburne, B.C., Sept. 9, 1904. Single. University of British Columbia, 1925 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of British Columbia, 1928, in Agricultural Economics. *Manager,* Fertilizer Dept., Vancouver Milling and Grain Co., December, 1926- .

*LAIRD, David Gordon
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Bedeque, P.E.I., Oct. 1890. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1915, (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1923-24 (M.S.) in Soil Chemistry and Soil Bacteriology. Soil Survey work in Ontario, 1915; District Agriculturist under Dominion Land Settlement Branch in P.E.I., 1919-20; Asst. in Agronomy, University of B.C., 1920-24, *Assistant Professor of Agronomy,* 1924- . Societies: Amer. Soil Survey Assoc., Int. Soc. Soil Sci.

LAJOIE, Stanislas
Kapuskasing, Ont.

Born St. Denis sur Richelieu, P.Q., June 10, 1886. Single. Laval University, 1906 (B.A.). *Missionary-Colonizer* under Federal Department of Colonization, March, 1924- .

LAMARRE, Arthur
Dept. of Agriculture, Laprairie, P.Q.

Born St. Philippe de Neri, P.Q., March 11, 1892. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.), Montreal University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Laprairie-Napierville Counties, P.Q., 1921, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) December, 1921- .

LAMB, Cecil Alexander
P. O. Box 68, Port Haney, B.C.

Born New Westminster, B.C., Jan. 28, 1900. Single. University of British Columbia, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1923-24 (M.S.A.) in Agronomy and Botany, under W. C. Macdonald scholarship. Farming at Cloverdale, B.C. (intermittently) between 1921 and 1927; with Agronomy Dept., University of British Columbia, 1920, 1922 and 1923, and Dominion Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1924-26; Assistant in Agronomy, University of B.C., 1927-28; *Teaching* Agriculture and Science, Port Haney High School, October, 1928- .

LAMBERT, Louis Philippe
Dept. of Agriculture, Notre Dame du Lac, P.Q.

Born St. Ursule, P.Q., Sept. 10, 1895. Married. Montreal University 1920 (B.S.A.). Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector in Quebec, 1921-23; *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Temiskaming County, P.Q., 1923-24, Témiscouata County, P.Q., (District No. 2), January 1924- .

LAMONT, Campbell
Dept. of Agriculture, Orangeville, Ont.

Born Mount Brydges, Ont., Aug. 29, 1892. Married. University of Toronto, 1919 (B.S.A.). Asst. Markets Representative under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1919; Live Stock Editor, Agricultural Alberta, 1920; *Agricultural Representative,* for Bruce County, Ont., 1920-25, and Dufferin County, Ont., 1925- .

LAMONTAGNE, Antoine
Oka Agricultural Institute, La Trappe, P.Q.

Born Montreal, P.Q., 1890. Married. Montreal University, 1912 (C.E.) and 1913 (E.E.). In municipal engineering, 1913-15 and 1917-18; *Professor of Engineering,* Oka Agricultural Institute, 1915-16 and 1918- . Societies: Que. Soc. Civil Engineers.

LANDON, Gordon Lorne
Nelson, B.C.

Born Lansdowne, Ont., Dec. 4, 1900. Married. University of British Columbia, 1923 (B.S.A.). Extension Poultry Husbandman, Macdonald College, 1923-26; *District Poultry Instructor,* under B. C. Dept. of Agriculture, June, 1926- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc.

LANE, George Ritchie
Canada Power & Paper Corporation,
Grand Mere, P.Q.

Born Fortuna, Cal., U.S.A., Dec. 20, 1896. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1925-26 (B.Sc. F.) in Economic Entomology, Silviculture and Plant Pathology. On forest survey work, summers of 1923, 1924 and 1925; Forest Assistant, Ontario Forestry Branch, 1926-27; Supt., Provincial Forest Station, Midhurst, Ont., 1927-29; *Assistant to the Chief Forester* and *Forester in charge of Reforestation,* Laurentide Division, Canada Power and Paper Corporation, April, 1929- . Societies: Can. Soc. Forest Engineers.

LANGELIER, Gustave
Dominion Experimental Station, Cap Rouge, P.Q.

Born October 8, 1873. Married. Laval University, 1918, (D.Sc.A.(Hon.)). *Superintendent,* Cap Rouge Experimental Station, 1909- .

LANGEVIN, J. Leonidas

Born St. Barnabe Sud, P.Q., Jan. 26, 1897. Married. Laval University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Assistant County Agriculturist, Lac St. Jean, P.Q., 1919, *County Agriculturist,* (Agronome) Charlevois County, P.Q., 1920-22, Lake St. John District (Division B), 1922-25 and Charlevois County, 1925- .

LANGLOIS, Paul
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Rimouski, P.Q.

Born St. Johns, P.Q., July 19, 1897. Single. Laval University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Bonaventure and Gaspe Counties, P.Q., 1925-26, Rimouski Co., 1926, Temiskaming Co., 1927, Compton and Sherbrooke Counties, 1927; Manager, Clover Seed Growers' Association of Temiskaming Co., P.Q., 1927-28; *Sheep and Swine Promoter,* under Dominion Live Stock Branch, April, 1929- .

*LANOUE, Aime C.
38 Hart Street, Three Rivers, P.Q.

Born Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P.Q., February 21, 1891. Married. Laval University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Extension Animal Husbandman, under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, Portneuf County, 1918-24, *Horticultural Instructor,* 1924- .

LANTHIER, Joseph Donald
Canadian Countryman, 204 Richmond St, W..
Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Ottawa, Ont., May 24, 1898. Married. McGill University, 1925 (B.S.A.). Asst. in Animal Husbandry Division, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1926; Advertising Manager, Farm & Dairy, Peterborough, Ont., 1926-28; *In Charge of Live Stock Advertising,* Canadian Countryman, March, 1929- .

LARMOUR, Ralph K.
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Irena, Ont., Dec. 17, 1894. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1923 (B.Sc.). Graduate work at University of Saskatchewan, 1924-25 (M.Sc.) and University of Minnesota, 1925-27 (Ph.D.) in Agricultural Biochemistry and Plant Physiology. Instructor in Chemistry. University of Saskatchewan, 1923-25, *Assistant Professor of Chemistry,* July, 1927- . Societies: Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem., Deutsche Chemische. Gesellschaft.

*LAROSE, Ferdinand
Dept. of Agriculture, Plantaganet, Ont.

Born Sarsfield, Ont., April 1, 1888. Married. Ottawa University, 1911 (B.Ph.), 1912 (L.Ph.), 1922 (B.A.), Laval University, 1919 (B.S.A.). With Dominion Seed Branch, 1918; Asst. Agricultural Representative, Dundas County, Ont., 1919, *Agricultural Representative,* Prescott and Russell Counties, Ont., December, 1919- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc.

*LATTIMER, John Ernest
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Burford, Ont., 1884. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1923-24 (M.Sc.) and 1924-26 (Ph.D.) in Agricultural Economics. Agricultural Representative, Port Arthur, Ont., 1914; Asst. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, University of Alberta, 1918-22; *Head of Department of Agricultural Economics,* Macdonald College, September, 1926- . Societies: Amer. Farm Econ. Assoc., Agr. Econ. Soc. of Britain.

LAUGHLAND, James
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Hartney, Man., July 6, 1886. Married. University of Toronto, 1910, (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Simcoe County, Ont., 1910-17; Agriculturist, Mond Nickel Co., Sudbury, Ont., 1917-21; Farming at Guelph, Ont., 1921-23; Lecturing in Field Husbandry at Short Courses in Ontario, 1923-24; Agricultural Representative, Lennox and Addington County, Ont., 1924-29; *Extension Specialist in Field Husbandry,* O.A.C., January, 1929- .

*LAUZIERE, Joseph Henri
Dept. of Agriculture, Victoriaville, P.Q.

Born Ste. Monique, Nicolet County, P.Q., December 21, 1894. Married. Laval University, 1915 (B.A.), Montreal University, 1918 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Arthabaska Count, P.Q., 1918- .

LAVOIE, Charles Henri
27 Avenue Ste. Geneviève, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Mont Joli, P.Q., May 4, 1902. Single. Laval University, 1924 (B.S.A.). Temporarily employed in Field Husbandry work at Dominion Experimental Station, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., (1924), La Ferme, P.Q. (1925 and 1927) and Fredericton, N.B. (1926); with Field Husbandry Branch, Quebec Department of Agriculture, 1928- .

LAVOIE, Elisee
Dominion Seed Branch, Rimouski, P.Q.

Laval University, 1923 (B.S.A.). *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector.*

(Biography not furnished).

LAVOIE, Joseph Henri
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., P.Q., Oct. 8, 1887. Married. Laval University, 1913 (I.F.). Manager, Deschambault Provincial Fruit Tree Nursery, P.Q., 1918- ; *Chief of Horticultural Service,* Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1914- . Societies: Que. Soc. Prot. Plants, Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. L'Assoc. des Ing. Forestiers de Québec, Soc. Pom. de France.

LAWELLIN, Samuel J.
121 South Franklin Street, New Ulm, Minn., U.S.A.

Born Garnett, Kansas, U.S.A., Jan. 24, 1890. Married. Military service. Oklahoma, A. & M. College, 1910 (B.S.). Graduate work at University of Kansas 1914-16 (A.B.Sc.). Chief Chemist, Eagle Roller Mill Co., New Ulm, Minn., U.S.A., 1919-22; Cereal Chemist, Milton-Hersey Co., Winnipeg, Man., 1922-23; *Cereal Chemist,* Wallace & Tiernan Co., Newark, N.J., U.S.A., March, 1923- . Societies: Amer. Chem. Soc., Can. Inst. Chem. (F.), Amer. Inst. Chem.(F.), Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem.

LEAHEY, Alfred
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 16, 1900. Single. University of Alberta, 1925 (B.Sc.A.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1925-27 (M.Sc.)in Chemistry, Geology and Soils. With Dominion Topographical Survey, summer of 1925; *Assistant in Soils,* University of Alberta, October, 1925- .

LEARMONTH Charles Mohr
Dept. of Public Works, Regina, Sask.

Born Mohr's Corners, Ont., Nov. 5, 1889. Married. University of Toronto, 1910 (B.S.A.). Farming and Extension work in Saskatchewan, 1910-17; *Superintendent of Institutional Farms* under Sask. Dept. of Public Works, August, 1917- . Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod. Secretary-Treasurer, Western Canada Live Stock Union, 1927- .

LEBLANC, Hector
Dept. of Agriculture, Maria, Bonaventure County, P.Q.

Born Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P.Q., Feb. 11, 1892. Married. Montreal University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Sherbrooke and Stanstead Counties, 1920-22, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Bonaventure County, P.Q., January, 1922- .

LEBLANC, Raymon Andre
Dept. of Natural Resources, Meteghan, N.S.

Born Arichat, N.S., Oct. 9, 1890. Married. Ste. Anne's University, N.S., 1910 (B.A.), Laval University, 1925 (B.S.A.). Asst. Principal, Separate High School, Edmonton, Alta., 1919-22; *District Agriculturist*, under N.S. Dept. of Natural Resources, 1926- .

LECLERC, Joseph Alfred
Dept. of Agriculture, Laprairie, P.Q.

Born St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., Feb. 24, 1895. Married. Montreal University, 1920 (B.S., B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist in Quebec, 1921-22, *District Inspector of County Agriculturists* (Agronomes) under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture (District No. 6) February, 1922- .

LEDUC, Albert
Oka Agricultural Institute, La Trappe, P.Q.

Born Montreal, P.Q., January 3, 1897. Married. Montreal University, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1924-25 (M.Sc.). *Professor of Applied Chemistry,* Oka Agricultural Institute, July, 1925- .

LEE, C. H.
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

University of Toronto, 1896 (M.A.) *Professor of Bacteriology,* Manitoba Agricultural College.
(Biography not furnished).

LEE, Will Wardale
585 O'Connor St., Ottawa, Ont.

Born Sydenham, England, 1886. Married. Military service. University of London, 1904 (B.A.). Farming in Manitoba, 1910-14; Poultry Husbandman, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1921-26; Secretary, Nutrition Section, Third World's Poultry Congress, 1927; Sales and Service Representative for Ralston-Purina Co., (Woodstock, Ont.) for Carleton and Hull Counties, Ont., 1927-28.

†LEFEVRE, Henry E.
N. V. Potash Export My., 814 Royal Bank of Canada Bldg, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Paris, France, Oct. 4, 1900. Single. Military service. National Agricultural Institute, Paris, France, 1920 (I.A.). Prof. of Agriculture, Rouffach (Haut-Rhin.) France, 1922-23; with French Potash Society in France, 1923-24 and in New York City, 1924-27; with N. V. Potash Export My., New York City, N.Y., 1927-28, *Canadian Manager,* 1928- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., Soc. de Chimie Industrielle.

LEGGATT, Cyril Wilmer
Dominion Seed Branch, Calgary, Alta.

Born London, England, Nov. 10, 1895. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Paris, 1921-22 in Biochemistry, and University of Alberta, 1927-28 (M.Sc.). *Supervising Analyst,* Dominion Seed Branch, Calgary, Alta., November, 1922- . Societies: A.O.S.A.N.A., Int. Seed Testing Assoc.

*LEITCH, Archibald
Guelph, Ont.

Born Cornwall, Ont., Oct. 28, 1882. Married. University of Toronto, 1905 (B.S.A.). Supt. of Live Stock and Dairy Farms in Ontario and U.S.A. 1905-09 and 1910-15; Asst. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, Iowa State College, 1909-10; Farm Supt. and Director of Investigations in Live Stock and Farm Management, O.A.C., 1915-18, Director of Farm Management Surveys, 1918-20, Professor of Agricultural Economics, 1920-28; *President,* St. Williams Plantations Ltd., and *President and General Manager,* Windham Plantations Ltd., (Tobacco producers) October, 1928- . Societies: Amer. Farm Econ. Assoc.

*LeLACHEUR, Garnet
Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Murray Harbour, P.E.I., Dec. 17, 1884. Married. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). Asst. in Cereal Husbandry, Macdonald College, P.Q., 1908-09; Principal, Macdonald Consolidated School, Hillsboro, P.E.I., 1909-10; Dominion Seed Inspector in P.E.I., summers of 1912 and 1913, *Assistant to Dominion Seed Commissioner,* 1914- .

† Life member of C.S.T.A.

LeMAISTRE, William Godfrey
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Keswick, England, Mar. 1903. Single. University of Toronto, 1926 (B.S.A.). Honey Inspector under Dominion Apiculture Division, 1926-27; *Assistant Apiarist,* C.E.F., June, 1927- .

LEMIEUX, Maximilien
C/o F. N. Savoie, Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born L'Islet, P.Q., May 18, 1897. Married. Laval University, 1918 (B.S.A.). *Dairy Promoter and County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Madeleine Islands, P.Q., May-November each year, with headquarters at Cap aux Meules, and in Levis County, November-May each year, with headquarters at St. Romuald, P.Q.

LEMIEUX, Omer Adrien
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Embrun, Ont., Oct. 28, 1900. Single. University of Toronto, 1926 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1926-28 (M.S.A.), in Soil Technology. Demonstrator in Chemistry and Soil Technology, O.A.C., 1927-28, *Lecturer in Chemistry* 1928- .

*LEMIRE, Joseph Emile
Dept. of Agriculture, D'Israeli, P.Q.

Born St. Etienne des Grès, P.Q., Jan. 15, 1897. Married. Montreal University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Extension Poultry Husbandman, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1917-20, Asst. County Agriculturist, Sherbrooke and Stanstead Counties, P.Q., 1920, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Wolfe Co., P.Q., November, 1920- .

LEMYRE, J. Willie
10830 St. Denis, Ahuntsic, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Maskinongé, P.Q., Aug. 17, 1892. Single. Montreal University, 1921 (B.S.A.). With Horticulture Branch, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1921-27, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Laval Jacques-Cartier County, P.Q., 1927- .

LENNOX, William James Wilfred
86 Collier Street, Toronto 5, Ont.

Born Churchill, Ont., Oct. 9, 1883. Married. University of Toronto, 1905 (B.S.A.). Farming in Ontario, 1905-1912; *District Seed and Feed Inspector,* under Dominion Seed Branch, February, 1912- .

LEOPOLD, Rev. Father
Oka Agricultural Institute, La Trappe, P.Q.

Born Nassau, Bahama Islands, Jan. 15, 1884. Single. Montreal University, 1927 (D.S.A.(Hon.)). *Professor of Entomology and Plant Pathology,* Oka Agricultural Institute, 1910- , *Director,* 1920- . Societies: Que. Soc. Prot. Plants, Ent. Soc. Ont.

LESAGE, Charles Edouard
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Léon de Maskinonge, P.Q., Jan. 13, 1903. Single. Montreal University, 1922 (B.S.A.). Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, Oka Agricultural Institute, 1923-25; Farming at St. Léon de Maskinonge, P.Q., 1925-28; with Field Husbandry Branch, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, February, 1928- .

*LESLIE, William Russell
Dominion Experimental Station, Morden, Man.

Born Saskatoon, Sask., March, 1891. Married. University of Manitoba, 1916 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1919-21 in Horticulture and Botany. With Horticulture Division, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1916-17; Plant Specialist in Charge, Northern Ontario Plant Breeding Station, Fort William, Ont., 1917-21; *Superintendent* of Morden Experimental Station, July, 1921- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., A.A. A.S., Amer. Pomological Soc.

LEVINE, William
2727 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.

McGill University, 1926 (B.S.A.).
(Biography not furnished).

LEWIS, Norman Gaybell
Dominion Seed Branch, Calgary, Alta.

Born Margate, England, Dec. 30, 1900. Single. University of Alberta, 1925 (B.S.A.). *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* January, 1926- .

LIMOGES, Damase
Dept. of Agriculture, Vaudreuil, P.Q.

Born Terrebonne, P.Q., May 30, 1899. Single. Montreal University, 1925 (B.S.A.). *Assistant County Agriculturist* Vaudreuil-Soulanges Counties, P.Q., July, 1925- .

LLOYD, Everton A.
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Aurora, Ont., March 5, 1887. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1917 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1923, and Washington State College, 1927, (M.S.A.) in Poultry Husbandry, Farm Management and Economics. Extension work at University of Saskatchewan, 1917-18; Live Stock and Poultry Editor, The Grain Growers' Guide, Winnipeg, Man., 1918-19; D.S.C.R. Instructor, Vancouver, B.C., 1919-20; Asst. Prof. of Poultry Husbandry, University of B.C., 1920-21, Associate Professor, 1921-24, *Professor of Poultry Husbandry* and Head of Department, April, 1924- .

LOCHHEAD, Allan Grant
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Galt, Ont., June 21, 1890. Married. McGill University, 1911(B.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1911 12 (M.Sc.) in Chemistry, and University of Leipzig 1912-14, in Bacteriology; Interned in Germany, 1914-18 (Ph.D., McGill University, 1919). Lecturer in Bacteriology, Macdonald College, 1918-19; Bacteriologist-Chemist, Canadian Milk Products, Ltd., Toronto, Ont., 1919-21, and with Malt Products Company of Canada, Ltd., Guelph, Ont., 1921-22; Lecturer in Biochemistry, University of Alberta, 1922-23; *Dominion Agricultural Bacteriologist,* C.E.F., Ottawa, 1923- . Societies: Soc. Amer. Bacteriologists, Int. Soc. Soil Sci.

*LODS, Emile Albert
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Montreal, P.Q., Nov. 13, 1888. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1922-23 and McGill University 1923-25 (M.S.A.) in Plant Breeding. Field Agent, German Potash Syndicate, in Quebec and Maritime Provinces, 1912-14; District Demonstrator under Macdonald College, Cowansville, P.Q., 1914-16; In charge of Root Crop Investigation, Macdonald College, 1916-18, Extension Agronomist, 1919-27, *Assistant Professor of Agronomy,* 1927- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron.

*LOGSDAIL, Arthur John
Agricultural School, Kemptville, Ont.

Born in England, 1883. Married. University of Toronto, 1909 (B.S.A.). Hybridist, Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland, Ont., 1909-11; Asst. to Dominion Horticulturist, C.E.F., 1911-21; *Lecturer in Horticulture and Biology,* Kemptville Agricultural School, October, 1921- . Societies: Royal Hort. Soc., Kew Guild (Life Member).

LONG, Lorne Charles
Athabasca, Alta.

Born Namao, Alta., Oct. 29, 1894. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). *Field Supervisor* under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, 1921- .

LONGLEY, Willard Victor
Agricultural College, Truro, N.S.

Born Paradise, N.S., Oct. 4, 1887. Married. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1925-26 (M.S.) in Agricultural Economics. Agricultural Instructor, High School, Shakopee, Minn. U.S.A., 1911-14 and Hallock, Minn., U.S.A., 1914-17; County Agricultural Agent, Hallock, Minn., U.S.A., 1917-24; Director, Seed Dept., Minn. Potato Growers' Exchange, St. Paul, Minn., 1924-25; *Director of Extension and Professor of Farm Economics*, July, 1927- , under N.S. Dept. of Natural Resources.

LONGMAN, Oliver S.
School of Agriculture, Raymond, Alta.

Born Carnduff, Sask., Dec. 30, 1889. Married. University of Manitoba, 1913 (B.S.A.). Instructor in Farm Mechanics, Claresholm School of Agriculture, Alta., 1913-15; Instructor in Field Husbandry, Olds School of Agriculture, Alta., 1915-17; Farming in Manitoba, 1917-19; Instructor in Field Husbandry, Claresholm School of Agriculture, Alta., 1920; *Principal*, Raymond School of Agriculture, Alta., April, 1920- .

LUYAT, G. A.
Dept. of Agriculture, Williams Lake, B.C.

Born Agassiz, B.C., April 25, 1903. Single. University of British Columbia, 1927 (B.S.A.). With B.C. Dept. of Lands, 1927, and Soil and Crop Branch of B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, 1928; District Agriculturist, Williams Lake, Cariboo, B.C., January, 1929- .

*LYSTER, Chester C.
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Stockyards, Toronto, Ont.

Born Kirkdale, P.Q., April 22, 1894. Married. McGill University, 1916 (B.S.A.). Live Stock Buyer, William Davies Co., Toronto, Ont., 1916-21; Junior Live Stock Agent, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, Montreal, P.Q., 1921-23, *Stockyards Agent*, Toronto, Ont., April, 1923- .

MACDONALD, William Patrick
Dept. of Agriculture, Petrolia, Ont.

Born New Lowell, Ont., Jan. 1890. Married. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.S.A.). *Agricultural Representative*, Lambton County, Ont., 1916- .

MACDOUGALL, Colin Clyde
Dept. of Agriculture, Sussex, N.B.

Born Moncton, N.B., Oct. 14, 1896. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1927 (B.S.A.). Asst. Director of Elementary Agricultural Education, for N.B., 1921-27; *District Representative*, under Provincial Dept. of Agriculture, 1927- .

MACKAY, John William
Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Pretoria, South Africa, Oct. 29, 1898. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Exhibits work with Extension and Publicity Division, C.E.F., 1923; *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector*, Oct. 1923- .

*MACLAREN, Alexander
Glenbrae Farm, Georgetown, Ont.

Born Edinburgh, Scotland, July 9, 1885. Married. University of Toronto, 1909 (B.S.A.). Dairy Extension staff, State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga. U.S.A., 1909-10; Religious Work Director, Central Y.M.C.A., Toronto, 1910-12; Community Y.M.C.A. Secretary, Cornwall, Ont., 1912-14; Student, Y.M.C.A. Secretary and Lecturer in Rural Sociology, O.A.C., 1914-18; Town and Country Work, National Council Y.M.C.A., 1919-21; Rural Community Organization Secretary, Social Service Council of Ont., 1921-23; Secy. Rural Community Life Movement of Ont., and Lecturer in Social Service Dept., University of Toronto, 1923-26; Rural Community Organization Secretary, O.A.C., 1923-27; *Immigration Secretary*, United Church of Canada, January, 1928- . Societies: Amer. Sociological Soc. Amer. Country Life Assoc.

*MACOUN, William T.
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Belleville, Ont., Jan. 27, 1869. Widower. Director's Assistant, C.E.F., 1887-1895, Curator of Arboretum and Botanic Gardens, 1895-1910, Horticulturist, 1898-1910,*Dominion Horticulturist,* 1910- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Amer. Pomological Soc., Royal Hort. Soc. Awarded Carter Medal of Honour by Canadian Horticultural Council, 1922. Elected C.S.T.A. Fellow, 1924. Canadian Delegate, Imperial Research Council, London, Eng., 1927.

MADUKE, John Henry
P. O. Box 269, Canora, Sask.

Born Ukraine, U.S.S.R., Feb. 12, 1897. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1928 (B.S.A.). *District Representative,* under Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1928- .

*MAGNAN, Jean Charles
St. Casimir, Portneuf County, P.O.

Born Quebec, P.Q., 1891. Married. Montreal University, 1912 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Portneuf County, P.Q., 1913- . Director of School Gardens in Quebec, 1916-18. Awarded diploma and silver medal by "La Société des Agriculteurs de France", 1925.

MAHEUX, Georges
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Ste. Julie, P.Q., Dec. 8, 1889. Married. Laval University, 1911 (B.A.), 1914 (I.F.), 1921 (M.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1919. Asst. Director, Laval University Forestry School, 1914-16; Asst. Prof. of Entomology, Laval University, 1914-19, *Professor of Entomology,* 1919- ; *Chief, Plant Protection Service,* 1929- , and *Provincial Entomologist,* 1916- under Quebec Department of Agriculture. Societies: Amer. Ent. Soc., Ont. Ent. Soc., Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent., Que. Soc. Prot. Plants, Que. Assoc. Forest Engineers, Soc. Ent. de France, Soc. Provancher d'His. Nat.

*MAIN, Cleveland C.
Dept. of Agriculture, Cayuga, Ont.

Born Sheffield, Ont., Oct. 27, 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Carleton County, Ont., 1911-12, *Agricultural Representative,* Frontenac County, Ont., 1912-19, Lennox and Addington County, 1919-24, Haldimand County, 1924- .

MAJOR, Joseph Oscar Adelard
Amos, P.Q.

Born St. André Avellin, P.Q., April 7, 1882. Married. Laval University, 1909 (B.V.M.), 1910 (D.V.M.). Veterinary Inspector under Dominion Health of Animals Branch, 1912-20; *Practising Veterinarian*, 1910- ; *Veterinary Inspector* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1924- .

MAJOR, Thomas Grant
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Cannington, Ont., May 8, 1898. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1921-22 (M.Sc.) in Plant Pathology. Asst. in Botany, Macdonald College, 1922-23; *Tobacco Specialist*, C.E.F., February, 1923- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Que. Soc. Prot. Plants, Sigma Xi.

MALLOCH, John Gordon
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 14, 1900. Single. University of Alberta, 1924 (B.Sc.), 1926 (M.Sc.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1925-28 (Ph.D.) in Agricultural Biochemisty. *Biochemist*, University of Alberta, 1924- . Societies: Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chemists.

MALLORY, Lester De Witt
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Houlton, Me., U.S.A., April 21, 1904. Single. University of British Columbia, 1927 (B.S.A.). *Assistant in Horticulture*, in charge of Tree Fruit Survey, University of British Columbia, 1928- . Secretary-Treasurer, B.C. Fruit Growers' Association, 1928- .

*MANN, Arthur James
Dominion Experimental Station, Summerland, B.C.

Born London, England, Feb. 26, 1889. Single. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). District Horticulturist, South Okanagan and Similkameen Districts, B.C., 1919-20; Asst. Superintendent, Dominion Experimental Station, Summerland, B.C., 1921-28; *Tobacco Specialist for British Columbia*, under C.E.F., 1928- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.

MANSON, James Mackintosh
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born in Scotland, Sept. 23, 1896. Married. University of Alberta, 1926 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1926-28 (M.Sc.) in Field Crops. Graduate Asst. in Field Husbandry, University of Alberta, 1926-28, *Assistant Cerealist,* 1928- .

MARCELLUS, Francis Nathan
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Morewood, Ont., Aug. 25, 1885. Married. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.), Ontario Veterinary College, 1925 (B.V.Sc.), (V.S.). Lecturer in Poultry, Iowa State College, 1911-12; Director of Poultry Extension, O.A.C. 1912-19; Sales and Advertising Manager, Louden Machinery Co., Guelph, Ont., 1919-22; *Professor of Poultry,* O.A.C., 1922- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc., World's Poultry Sci. Assoc.

MARKER, Christian Peter
Dept. of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Vium, Denmark, Nov. 15, 1868. Married. University of Alberta, 1924 (LL.D. (Hon.)). With Dairy Department, Dominion Experimental Farms, 1891-95; Dairy Instructor at large, under Dominion Dept. of Agriculture, 1895-97, Supt. of Dairying for Alberta, 1897-06; *Dairy Commissioner,* under Alberta Department of Agriculture, 1906- , *Professor of Dairying,* University of Alberta, 1920- .

MARSEILLE, Elphege
Dept. of Agriculture, Louiseville, P.Q.

Born Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P.Q., May 10, 1893. Married. Montreal University, 1915 (B.A.) and 1920 (B.S.A.). With Provincial Dept. of Horticulture in Quebec, 1921; Asst. County Agriculturist, 1922, County Agriculturist (Agronome), Berthier County, P.Q., 1923-28; *Inspector of County Agriculturists* (Agronomes) (District No. 2) June, 1928- .

MARSHALL, William Beckham Hamilton
Dominion Fruit Branch, 1 Common Street,
Montreal, P.Q.

Born Abbotsford, P.Q., August 28, 1902. Single. McGill University 1928 (B.S.A.). *Fruit and Vegetable and Canning Inspector,* under Dominion Fruit Branch, 1928- .

MARSTON, Arthur Russell
Corn Borer Station, Monroe, Mich., U.S.A.

Born Caledonia Springs, Ont., 1897. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Michigan State College, 1924-26 (M.S.), in Farm Crops and Botany. Asst. Division of Extension and Publicity, C.E.F., summer of 1923, and in Cereal Division, 1923-24; Graduate Asst. in Farm Crops, Michigan State College, 1924-26, *Farm Crops Experimentalist*, in charge of State College Corn Borer Experiment Station, May, 1926- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron.

MARTIN, Alphonse
Dept. of Agriculture, Plantagenet, Ont.

Born St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont., March 25, 1905. Single. Montreal University, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Assistant Agricultural Representative,* Prescott and Russell Counties, Ont., 1928- .

MARTIN, Arthur Henry
Dept. of Agriculture, Renfrew, Ont.

Born Paris, Ont., May 5, 1897. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1924 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Wellington County, Ont., 1924-26, *Agricultural Representative,* Renfrew County, 1926- . Societies: E. C. S. An. Prod., Lambda Gamma Delta.

MASON, Arthur W.
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Lindsay, Ont., April 4, 1878. Married. University of Toronto, 1905 (B.S.A.). *Lecturer in Field Husbandry,* O.A.C., April 1907- . Societies: Potato Assoc. Amer.

*MASON, Thomas H.
49 Patterson Avenue, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Port Burwell, Ont., Feb. 16, 1858. Married. Associate Diploma Ontario Agricultural College, 1876. Dominion Seed Inspector, 1907-08, R.O.P. Inspector, 1908-21; *Inspector of Live Stock Pedigrees,* under Dominion Health of Animals Branch, April 1912- .

MASSE, Ernest
Dept. of Agriculture, Ste. Germaine de Dorchester, P.Q.

Born Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., P.Q., July 23, 1899. Married. Laval University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, in Quebec, 1922-24 ,*County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Dorchester County, P.Q., (District No. 2), January, 1925- .

MATHER, Thomas Herbert
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Bancroft, Ont., December 18, 1896. Single. University of Alberta, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1924-25 (M.Sc.), and University of Minnesota, 1926-28 (Ph.D.) in Biochemistry and Organic Chemistry. Soil Survey work in Alberta 1922-25 and Minnesota, 1926; *Assistant Professor in Soils,* University of Alberta, July, 1928- .

MATHER, William Johnston
Star-Phoenix, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Leeds, England, December 16, 1883. Single. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1926 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Saskatchewan, 1926-28 (M.S.A.) in Plant Breeding. *Agricultural Editor,* Star-Phoenix, Saskatoon, May, 1929- .

MATHIEU, Antonio
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Charles de Lachenaie, P.Q., Jan. 13, 1890. Married. Laval University, 1912 (B.A.) and 1916 (B.S.A.). With Field Husbandry Branch, Quebec Department of Agriculture, 1917-22, County Agriculturist (Agronome) Levis County, P.Q., 1920-22, *Director of Demonstration Fields,* 1922- .

MATTHEWS, George Douglas
Dominion Experimental Station, Scott, Sask.

Born Cupids, Newfoundland, Aug. 18, 1894. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch in Quebec, 1921-23; Asst. Supt. Dominion Experimental Farm, Indian Head,, Sask., 1923-28, *Superintendent,* Scott Experimental Station, 1928- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

MAW, Arthur John G.
Dept. of Genetics, University of Wisconsin,
Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

Born Ormstown, P.Q., March 4, 1901. Single. McGill University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1926-27 (M.Sc.), and 1928-29 in Poultry Genetics. Instructor in Poultry Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, 1923-26; Temporary Assistant, Poultry Dept., Macdonald College, 1927-28. Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc., World's Poultry Sci. Assoc.

*MAW, William Alfred
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Chicago, Ill. U.S.A., Nov. 28, 1893. Married. McGill University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1922-23 (M.S.A.) in Poultry Husbandry, Biometry and Agricultural Economics. Instructor in Poultry Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1920-21, Lecturer in Poultry Husbandry, 1921-23; *Head of Poultry Department*, 1923- . *Assistant Professor of Poultry Husbandry*, 1926- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc.; World's Poultry Sci. Assoc.

*MAXWELL, Robert William
Carleton County Vocational School, Woodstock, N.B.

Born Watford, Ont., Oct. 17, 1894. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). Instructor to Returned Soldiers, O.A.C., 1918-19; Asst. Live Stock Representative, Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Toronto, Ont., 1919; *Director*, Carleton County Vocational School, October, 1919- .

*MAYRAND, George E.
Dept. of Agriculture, Village Richelieu, P.Q.

Born St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q., March 10, 1898. Married. Montreal University, 1919 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist in Quebec, 1919-22, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Rouville-Chambly Cos., P.Q., 1922- .

MEEK, Charles M.
Dept. of Agriculture, Stratford, Ont.

Born Caledon Township, Peel Co., Ont., Sept. 3, 1895. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). *Agricultural Representative*, Carleton County, Ont., 1923-27, Perth County, Ont., October, 1928- .

METHOT, Jules R.
Plessisville, P.Q.

Born St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P.Q., Feb. 23, 1899. Married. Montreal University, 1918 (B.S.A.). *Extension Instructor in Apiculture*, 1921- , and Instructor in maple sugar industry, 1924- , under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture.

METHOT, Paul
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Three Rivers, P.Q., Oct. 27, 1898. Married. Laval University, 1920 (B.S.A.). With Horticulture Branch, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1920-21, and Field Husbandry Branch, 1921- .

MICHAUD Georges Elisee
Dept. of Agriculture, Edmundston, N.B.

Born St. Alexandre, P.Q., Aug. 6, 1895. Married. Laval University, 1915 (B.A.) and 1919 (B.S.A.). Field Agent for "Coöpérative Centrale des Agriculteurs de Québec," 1920-21; Agricultural Representative for Counties of Madawaska, Kent and Westmoreland, N.B., 1921-24; Agricultural District Representative, Prince Albert, Sask., 1924-28; *Agricultural Representative,* under N.B. Dept. of Agriculture, 1928- .

MICHAUD, Joseph
Agricultural School, Rimouski, P.Q.

Born St. Philippe de Neri, P.Q., Sept. 23, 1899. Single. Laval University, 1920 (B.A.) and 1925 (B.S.A.). *Professor of Animal Husbandry,* Rimouski Agricultural School, 1926- .

MIDDLETON, Morrice Smith
Vernon, B.C.

Born Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 1883. Married. University of Toronto, 1909 (B.S.A.). Asst. Provincial Horticulturist in Kootenay District of British Columbia, 1909-17, Provincial Horticulturist for British Columbia, 1917-19; Operating and managing general farm at Vernon, B.C., 1919-24; *District Horticulturist* for Okanagan District, B.C., 1924- .

*MIDDLETON, William A.
Agricultural College, Truro, N.S.

Born Aberdeen, Scotland, April 2, 1887. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). Research and Sales Department, Thomsen Chemical Co., Baltimore, Md., U.S.A., 1913-16; Extension Assistant, Dept. of Horticulture, University of B.C., 1919-25; Farming at Vernon, B.C., 1925-26; *Provincial Horticulturist* and *Professor of Horticulture,* N.S. Agricultural College, 1926- .

MILETTE, Jean Baptiste
Dept. of Agriculture, St. Guillaume, P.Q.

Born St. Guillaume, Yamaska Co., P.Q., May 21, 1896. Married. Montreal University, 1916 (B.A.) and 1920 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist,* (Agronome) Matane Co., P.Q., 1921- .

MILLEN, Frank Eric
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born in England, July 4, 1882. Married. University of Toronto, 1913 (B.S.A.). State Apiarist and Instructor in Apiculture, Michigan Agricultural College, 1913-16; State Apiarist and Assoc. Prof. of Apiculture, Iowa State College, 1917-19; *Provincial Apiarist* and *Professor of Apiculture,* O.A.C., 1919- . Societies: Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent.

MILLER, Harry Edson
313 Pitt Street East, Windsor, Ont.

Born Fall River, N.S., Jan. 23, 1900. Married. University of Toronto, 1926 (B.S.A.). Manager, Acadia Dairy, Wolfville, N.S., 1926; *Superintendent,* Ballantyne Dairies Ltd., Windsor, Ont., January, 1927- .

MILLER, Harry G.
Dept. of Agriculture, Fredericton, N.B.

Born Centreville, N.B., 1878. Single. Teaching School and Farming, with Beekeeping, until 1921; *Provincial Apiarist* for New Brunswick, May, 1921- .

MILNE, Arthur Robb
Dept. of Colonization, C.N.R.,
19 Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1, England.

Born Pointe Claire, P.Q., Sept. 6, 1894. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Lecturer at Khaki University of Canada, (Eng.), 1919; Field Supervisor under Dom. Land Settlement Branch at St. Catharines, Ont., 1921-26; *Assistant to Continental Superintendent,* C.N.R. Dept. of Colonization, 1926- .

MILNE, Helen I.
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Edinburgh, Scotland. Single. University of British Columbia, 1927 (B.S.A.). Instructor in Poultry Husbandry, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1927-28; *Poultry Instructor,* University of Alberta, 1928- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc., World's Poultry Sci. Assoc.

MINETTE, Charles
Amos. P.Q.

Born St. Valerien, Shefford Co., P.Q., Nov. 27, 1875. Single. Laval University, 1898 (B.A.). *Colonization-Missionary,* under Quebec Department of Colonization, 1904- .

MITCHELL, A. Ross
Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Elora, Ont.

Born Collingwood, Ont., Oct. 9, 1893. Married. Military Service. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). *Field Supervisor,* under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, 1921- .

MITCHELL, Claude Ritson
64 Cowan Avenue, Toronto, Ont.

Born Georgetown, Demerara, Oct. 8, 1900. Single. McGill University, 1924 (B.S.A.), 1928 (M.Sc.). Asst. Chemist, Canada Starch Co., Cardinal, Ont., 1926-28; Chemist, Cross & Blackwell, (Canada) Ltd., Toronto, 1928- .

*MITCHENER, Alvin Valentine
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Port Rowan, Ont., Feb. 14, 1888. Married. McMaster University, 1914, (B.A.), Toronto University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Manitoba, 1925-27 (M.Sc.) in Entomology. Lecturer in Entomology, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1918, *Assistant Professor of Entomology,* 1920- . Societies: Ent. Soc. Ont., Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent.

*MOE, George Gordon
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Franklin Centre, P.Q., Oct. 16, 1889. Married. McGill University, 1914 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1921 (M.Sc.) and Cornell University, 1924-25 and 1927-28 (Ph.D.) in Botany and Genetics. Chief. Asst. to Dominion Cerealist, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1914-19; Asst. Prof. of Agronomy, University of British Columbia, 1919-22, *Associate Professor of Agronomy,* 1922- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc., Potato Assoc. Amer.

MOFFATT, Kenneth Fraser
Vernon, B.C.

Born Morewood, Ont., Aug. 19, 1905. Single. University of British Columbia, 1928 (B.S.A.). Temporary *Soil Surveyor* under B. C. Forestry Branch, 1929- .

*MONTREUIL, J. Elzear
Dominion Experimental Station, L'Assomption, P.Q.

Born Ancienne Lorette, P.Q., April 10, 1888. Married. Laval University, 1910 (B.A.). Montreal University, 1913 (B.S.A.) and 1928 (L.A.). Asst. Supt., Dominion Experimental Station, Cap Rouge, P.Q., 1913-16; Inspector of Illustration Stations in Quebec, under C.E.F., 1916-18; *Superintendent,* Dominion Experimental Station, Farnham, P.Q., 1919-28, and L'Assomption Experimental Station, P.Q., 1929- .

MONTSERIN, Blazini Gregory
Dept. of Botany, University of Toronto,
Toronto 5, Ont.

Born Trinidad, B.W.I., March 12, 1903. Single. McGill University, 1927 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1927-28 (M.Sc.) in Mycology and Plant Pathology, and University of Toronto, 1928- .

MORGAN, Joseph G.
Dominion Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S.

Born Stanbridge Station, P.Q., Jan. 26, 1882. Married. In Montreal wholesale poultry trade, 1909-11; Poultry extension work with Quebec Dept. of Agr., 1913-18; *Poultry Assistant*, under Dom. Exp. Farms Branch, assisting Maritime Experimental Farm Superintendents in poultry work, 1918- .

MORIN, Adrien
St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Born Ste. Célestin, Nicolet County, P.Q., Aug. 1, 1898. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College and Mass. Agr. College, in Animal Nutrition (Thesis to be completed). Asst. County Agriculturist in Quebec, 1918-19; *Secretary*, General Stock Breeders' Assoc., of Quebec, and *Manager*, Provincial Dairy School Farm, 1922- .

MORRISON, Anrew Smith
805 Commercial Building, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Bristol, P.Q., March 28, 1869. Married. University of Toronto, (Ontario Veterinary College) 1891 (V.S.). Practising Veterinarian, Chesterville, Ont., 1891-1918; *District Live Stock Promoter*, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1918- .

MORRISON, John S.
Canadian Milk Products Co., Tillsonburg, Ont.

Born Glanworth, Ont., 1902. Single. University of Toronto, 1927 (B.S.A.) *Bacteriologist*, Canadian Milk Products Co., July, 1927- .

MORTON, Bruce Willson
500 Markham Street, Toronto 4, Ont.

Born Belhaven, Ont., Dec. 11, 1895. Married. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agr. Representative in Ontario, 1922; Agricultural and Industrial Missionary. Porto ico, 1923-28; *Farmer and Landscape Gardener*, Langstaff, Ont., 1928- .

MORWICK, Frank F.
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Jerseyville, Ont., April 14, 1899. Single. University of Toronto, 1927 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1927-28 (M.S.A.) in Soil Technology. *Specialist in Soil Surveys*, O.A.C., June, 1928- . Societies: Amer. Soil Survey Assoc., Can. Chem. Soc.

MOTHERWELL, William Richard, Hon.
Abernethy, Sask.

Born Perth, Ont., Jan. 6, 1860. Married. Associate Diploma, O.A.C., 1882. University of Saskatchewan, 1928 (LL.D. (Hon.)). Minister of Agriculture for Saskatchewan, 1905-18; *Dominion Minister of Agriculture*, 1921- June 1926, and October 1926- . Has owned and managed 640 acre farm at Abernethy, Sask., since 1882. Honorary Fellow of the British Society of Avaculture. Awarded Order of Agricultural Merit (Commander) by the Quebec Government, June, 1928.

*MOYNAN, John C.
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., P.Q., April 14, 1890. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1916 (B.S.A.). Asst. Lecturer in Field Husbandry, 1916-17; Vocational Supervisor, under D.S.C.R., Macdonald College, 1918-20; Asst. to Chief Supervisor, Division of Illustration Stations, C.E.F., 1920-28, *Chief of Illustration Stations Division*, 1928- .

*MUIR, George William
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born St. Laurent, P.Q., Jan. 20, 1890. Married. McGill University, 1914 (B.S.A.). Asst. Animal Husbandman, C.E.F., 1914-20, Animal Husbandman, 1920-26, *Chief Assistant*, Division of Animal Husbandry, 1926- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

*MUNRO, John B.
Dept. of Agriculture, Victoria, B.C.

Born Embro, Ont., Feb. 20, 1892. Married. University of Toronto, 1919 (B.S.A.). Asst. Editor, Agricultural Gazette of Canada, Ottawa, 1919-20; District Supervisor of Agricultural Instruction, Armstrong, B.C., 1920-22; Asst. Agronomist, B.C., Dept. of Agriculture, 1922-28; Editor, Farm & Home, Vancouver, B.C., Oct. -Dec., 1928; *Deputy Minister of Agriculture for British Columbia*, January, 1929- .

*MUNRO, William A.
Dominion Experimental Station, Rosthern, Sask.

Born Chesterville, Ont., 1874. Married. Queen's University, 1902 (B.A.) University of Toronto, 1906 (B.S.A.). Extension work in Alberta, 1906-07; Agricultural Representative, Dundas County, Ont., 1907-09; *Superintendent*, Rosthern Experimental Station, March, 1909- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

MURPHY, Laurence A.
85 Royal Avenue, New Westminster, B.C.

Born South Westminster, B.C., Feb. 9, 1901. Single. University of British Columbia, 1925 (B.S.A.). Farming in British Columbia, 1925-28; *Salesman*, Triangle Chemical Company, 1928- .

MURRAY, Harold Robert
Agricultural Experiment Station,
New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.

Born Blackburn, Ont., Oct. 23, 1900. Single. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1926-28 (M.Sc.) in Vegetable Gardening and Plant Breeding, and Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1928-29 towards Ph.D., credit to be transferred to Cornell. Assistant, Horticultural Division, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1923-26; Graduate Assistant, Dept. of Genetics, Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, 1926-29 (half time).

*MURRAY, James
P. O. Box 889, Medicine Hat, Alta.

Born Avening, Ont., 1882. Married. University of Toronto, 1902 (B.S.A.). With Dominion Seed Branch, in charge of Seed Laboratory, Ottawa, 1902-04, and Western Representative, 1904-06; Supt. of Fairs and Institutes in Saskatchewan, 1906-07; Supt. Dom. Exp. Farm, Brandon, Man., 1907-11; Manager, Canadian Wheatlands, Suffield, Alta., 1911-14; Prof. of Cereal Husbandry, Macdonald College, P.Q., 1915-19; Secy.-Treas., Noble Foundation, Ltd., Nobleford, Alta., 1919-22; *District Agriculturist*, under Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, March, 1922- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

MUSTARD, Henry William
411 Winch Building, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Tiverton, Ont., Oct. 21, 1880. Married. University of Toronto, (Ont. Vet. College) 1908 (V.S.). *Veterinary Inspector*, under Dominion Health of Animals Branch, 1908- . Societies: Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc., Sask. Vet. Assoc.

MUTRIE, Fergus
Vernon, B.C.

Born Regina, Sask., March 22, 1905. Single. University of British Columbia, 1926 (B.S.A.). *Fruit farming* at Vernon, B.C., 1926- .

*MYERS, Erle Clayton
Grand Coulee, Sask.

Born St. Williams, Ont., June 26, 1891. Married. University of Manitoba, 1916 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Grand Coulee, Sask., 1916- .

MacBEAN, Kenneth
Dominion Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B.C.

Born Islay, Scotland, Aug. 12, 1886. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). *Assistant Superintendent,* Dominion Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask., 1913-16, and Agassiz Experimental Farm, September, 1919- .

MacCALLUM, Hugh Crawford
Farm and Ranch Review, Calgary, Alta.

Born Vancouver, B.C., March 7, 1902. Married. University of British Columbia, 1925 (B.S.A.). With Vancouver Daily Province, 1924-27; *Associate Editor,* Farm and Ranch Review, September, 1927- .

MacCURRY, John B.
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Ottawa, Ont., Feb. 14, 1894. Single. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). Asst. in Plant Pathology, C.E.F., 1918-19; Asst. Plant Pathologist, Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Brandon, Man., 1919, and St. Catharines, Ont., 1920-21; Plant Pathologist in Charge, Dominion Laboratory, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1921-23; *Plant Pathologist,* C.E.F., April, 1923- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

*MacDONALD, Angus Bernard
Antigonish, N.S.

Born Glassburn, N.S., Nov. 21, 1893. Married. St. Francois Xavier University, 1915 (B.A.) and University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Guysboro County, N.S., 1916-19; Sheep and Swine Promoter, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, in N.S., 1920-22, District Hog Grading Inspector, Toronto, Ont., 1922-24; *Inspector of Schools,* under N.S. Dept. of Education, 1924- . Societies: National Ed. Assoc.

*MacDONALD, James Craig
Family Herald and Weekly Star, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Lucknow, Ont., July 15, 1869. Married. University of Toronto, 1897 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1898-99, in Botany, Entomology and Horticulture. Agricultural Editor, Mail & Empire, Toronto, Ont., 1899-1905; *Agricultural Editor,* Family Herald and Weekly Star, 1905- .

*MacDOUGALL, Winfred G.
Dept. of Agriculture, Lennoxville, P.Q.

Born Ormstown, P.Q., Oct. 31, 1892. Married. McGill University, 1915 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Demonstrator, under Macdonald College, Lennoxville, P.Q., 1914-16; *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Sherbrooke-Stanstead Counties, P.Q., 1916-22, and in English sections of these counties 1922- .

MacEWAN, J. W. G.
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born August 12, 1902. Single. University of Toronto, 1926 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1928 (M.S.). With Sask. Dept. of Agriculture (Live Stock Branch) 1926-27; *Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry,* University of Saskatchewan, 1928. Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod., Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta.

MacGIBBON, Duncan Alexander
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Lochaber Bay, Labelle Co., P.Q., 1882. Married. Military service. McMaster University, 1911 (M.A.). Graduate work at University of Chicago, 1912-15 (Ph.D.) in Economics and Political Science. Connected with: Brandon College, 1908-17, McMaster University, 1917-18 and Khaki College, Ripon, England, 1918-19; *Professor of Political Economy,* University of Alberta, 1919- . Societies: Amer. Econ. Assoc., Amer. Political Sci. Assoc., Royal Econ. Soc.

MacGREGOR, Hugh A.
Provincial Normal School, Camrose, Alta.

Born Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., Nov. 19, 1893. Married. University of Alberta, 1928 (B.Sc.A.). *Instructor in Science,* Camrose Normal School, September, 1928-

MacKAY, Norman Cairns
Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Scotsburn, N.S., Jan. 14, 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Bruce Count, Ont., 1912-20; Asst. Supt., Extension Service, Manitoba Dept. of Agriculture, 1921-23, *Director of Extension*, October, 1923- . Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod., W.C.S. Agron.

*MacLAURIN, Alexander Edwin
Dept. of Agriculture, Fredericton, N.B.

Born Vankleek Hill, Ont., Nov. 14, 1887. Married. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Asst. in Animal Husbandry, Macdonald College, P.Q., 1914-18, Extension Animal Husbandman, 1918-19; District Sheep and Swine Promoter, Dominion Live Stock Branch, Ottawa, 1920-27; *Superintendent of Live Stock and Agricultural Societies*, N.B. Dept. of Agriculture, May, 1927- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

MacLENNAN, Archibald H.
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Underwood, Ont., Sept. 3, 1878. Married. University of Toronto, 1908 (B.S.A.). Demonstrator in Horticulture, O.A.C., 1910-14; Lecturer in Horticulture, Macdonald College, 1914-16; Director of Horticultural Experimental work, H. J. Heinz Co., Pittsburg, Pa. U.S.A., 1916-17; Lecturer in Horticulture, O.A.C., 1917-18; Vegetable Specialist, Ont. Dept. of Agriculture, 1918-22; *Professor of Horticulture*, O. A. C., April, 1922- . Societies: Amer. Pomological Soc., Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Amer. Iris Soc., Amer. Rose Soc., Can. Gladiolus Soc.

MacLEOD, Donald John
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Fredericton, N.B.

Born Dunvegan, Ont., June 30, 1894. Married. Queen's University, 1921 (B.A.). Graduate work at Queen's University, 1922-23 (M.A.) in Bacteriology and Chemistry under National Research Council Studentship. *Plant Pathologist in Charge*, Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Fredericton, N.B., 1923- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Soc. Amer. Bacteriologists, Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Assoc. Econ. Biol. (England), Soc. Mycologique de France, Soc. de Path. Végétal (France), Soc. Linn. de Lyon, Pot. Assoc. Amer.

MacLEOD, HADDON SPURGEON

C/o Dept. of Agriculture, Victoria, B.C.

Born Uigg, P.E.I., February 25, 1892. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1926 (B.S.A.). *District Plant Disease Inspector* under Dominion Division of Botany, July, 1920- .

MacLEOD, Malcolm Angus

P. O. Box 300, Sussex, N.B.

Born Loch Lomond, N.S., Jan. 27, 1878. Superintendent of Agricultural Societies for N.B., 1917-26; *Editor*, The Maritime Farmer, Sussex, N.B., 1906- .

*MacMILLAN, Angus Alexander

Dominion Live Stock Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Dutton, Ont., Feb. 1, 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Durham County, Ont., 1913; Asst. Animal Husbandman, Macdonald College, 1914, Extension Sheep Husbandman and Lecturer, 1915-18; on home farm, 1918-19; Assoc. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, Man. Agr. College, 1919; *Chief, Sheep and Swine Division*, Dominion Live Stock Branch, January, 1920- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

MacPHERSON, Hugh

P. O. Box 25, Antigonish, N.S.

Single. St. Francois Xavier University, 1893 (B.A.). (Biography not furnished).

*MacRAE, C. M.

Dominion Live Stock Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Cumberland, Ont., Jan. 22, 1875. Married. University of Toronto, 1904 (B.S.A.), *Chief, Horse Division*, Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1905- . Societies: E. C. S. An. Prod.

*MacVANNEL, Alexander P.

Dept. of Agriculture, Milton, Ont.

Born St. Mary's, Ont., March 7, 1885. Married. University of Toronto, 1906 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1907-08 (M.S.) in Agronomy and Soils. *Agricultural Representative*, Prince Edward County, Ont., 1909-28, Halton County, Ont., 1928- .

McARA, J. M.

610 Rosedale Crescent, Calgary, Alta.

Born Indian Head, Sask., Aug. 19, 1899. Married. University of Alberta, 1925 (B.S.A.).

McARTHUR, Daniel Carman
Chilean Nitrate of Soda Educational Bureau,
217 Bay Street, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Brooklyn, N.Y. U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1897. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Editorial Staff, Toronto Globe, 1922; Farm and Market Editor, Farmer's Sun, Toronto, Ont., 1923-24, Editor, 1924-25; Associate Agricultural Editor, (half time basis) Toronto Globe and general agricultural publicity work, 1925-28; Publicity Director, Royal Winter Fair, 1927-28; *Dominion Manager,* Chilean Nitrate of Soda Educational Bureau, 1928- .

McBEATH, Thomas Campbell
Dominion Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta.

Born Renfrew, Ont., June 18, 1905. Single. University of Alberta, 1928 (B.Sc.). Science Teacher, School of Agriculture, Raymond, Alta., 1928-29; on cereal and forage crop work, Lacombe Experimental Station, April, 1929- .

McCAGUE, J. J. E.
Stevenson Farms, Alliston, Ont.

Born Victoria Square, Ont., Feb. 15, 1899. Single. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Simcoe County (South), Ont., 1921-24, Carleton County, Ont., 1927-28; *Farm Manager,* Stevenson Farms, May, 1928- .

McCALL, George Whittet
Dominion Land Settlement Branch,
32 Adelaide St. East, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Fort William, Ont., Dec. 1, 1892. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1919 (B.S.A.). *Assistant Agriculturist,* Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Toronto, 1919- .

McCALLUM, John M.
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Stratford, Ont., Feb. 8, 1881. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). *Chief, Stockyards Service,* Dominion Live Stock Branch, January, 1924- .

McCANNEL, Donald Alexander
Dept. of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Burgoyne, Ont., March 15, 1898. Single. University of Alberta, 1924 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Editor, Edmonton Journal, 1924-27; *Publicity Commissioner,* Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, 1927- .

McCARTHY, J. B.
Macdonald College, P.Q.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Macdonald College.
(Biography not furnished).

McCLELLAN, M. P.
Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Sask.
Provincial Veterinarian, Sask., Dept. of Agriculture.
(Biography not furnished).

*McCLINTOCK, LAWRENCE D.
Dept. of Agriculture, Knowlton, P.Q.

Born East Hawkesbury Tp., Ont., Sept. 30, 1887. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). District Demonstrator, under Macdonald College, Mississquoi County, P.Q., 1913-14; *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Brome County, P.Q., 1919- .

McCONKEY, OSWALD
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born in Ontario, Nov. 16, 1891. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1917 (B.S.A.). Special studies in Economics and History at Oxford University, 1919; Graduate work at University of Illinois, 1921-22 (M.S.) in Plant Breeding, Genetics and Plant Physiology. Now on leave of absence to continue studies towards Ph.D. at Christ's College, Cambridge University, Rowatt Institute, Aberdeen, Scotland and Aberystwyth, Wales, in Agrostology and Plant Nutrition. Agricultural Inspector, C.P.R., Dept. of Natural Resources, Calgary, Alta., 1915; Agronomist, School of Agriculture, Claresholm, Alta., 1920-21; *Lecturer in Field Husbandry,* O.A.C., September, 1922- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta.

*McCULLOCH, A. C.
805 Commercial Building, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Epsom, Ont., June 25, 1889. Married. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). Demonstrator in Poultry Husbandry, O.A.C., 1912-15; Instructor in Poultry Husbandry,Oregon Agr. College, 1915-17; Poultry Supt., N.B. Dept. of Agriculture, 1917-20; *Poultry Promoter for Manitoba,* under Dominion Live Stock Branch, October, 1920- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc., World's Poultry Sci. Assoc.

McCURRACH, John Bruce
P. O. Box 16, Westholme, B.C.

Born Nanaimo, B.C., Feb. 20, 1906. Single. University of British Columbia, 1926 (B.S.A.). *Herdsman,* private stock farm, 1926- .

McDERMOTT, Andrew Miles
New Westminster, B.C.

Born Elmvale, Ont., June 11, 1887. Married. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.S.A.), University of British Columbia, 1927 (B.A.). Field Agent, in Elementary Agriculture, Ontario, 1913-15; Asst. to Director of Agricultural Education, New Brunswick, 1916; High School and Normal School Teaching, Saskatchewan, 1916-19; *District Supervisor of Agricultural Instruction,* under B.C. Dept. of Education, 1919- .

*McELROY, Harry Morton
Fort William, Ont.

Born Chesterville, Ont., 1891. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1913 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Rainy River District, Ont., 1913-15, Lincoln County, Ont., 1919; Asst. District Agriculturist, Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Edmonton, Alta., 1920, District Agriculturist, Calgary Alta., 1920-21; Superintendent, Provincial Industrial Farm, Fort William, Ont., 1921-29; *District Manager,* Ontario Equitable Life and Accident Insurance Co. for North-western Ontario, March, 1929- .

McFALL, JAMES R.
Etzikom, Alta.

Born Michigan City, N.D., U.S.A., July 7, 1905. Single. University of Alberta, 1927 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Etzikom, Alta., 1927- .

McFARLANE, A. S.
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Fredericton, N.B., May 25, 1900. Single. McGill University, 1928 (B.S.A.).

McFAYDEN, Harris
McFayden Seed Co., Winnipeg, Man.

Born Caledon, Ont., Feb. 8, 1882. University of Toronto, 1905 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Editor, Family Herald & Weekly Star, Montreal, and Mail and Empire, Toronto; with Dominion Seed Branch in Saskatchewan; *Manager,* McFayden Seed Co., 1918- .

McGREER, Eric D.
Ontario Farmer, 73 Richmond Street West,
Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Montreal, P.Q., May 11, 1896. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1922 (B.S.A.). Dominion Swine Grader, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, Montreal, P.Q., 1922-23, Acting Sheep and Swine Promoter in Eastern Ontario, 1923-27, District Sheep and Swine Promoter, 1927; Representative, Ralston-Purina Co. of Canada, in Eastern Ontario, 1928; *Associate Editor,* Ontario Farmer, 1928- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

McGREGOR, William Grant
Dept. of Genetics, Iowa State College,
Ames, Iowa, U.S.A.

Born Tiverton, Ont., 1900. Single. University of Toronto, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1927-28 in Genetics and Plant Pathology and at Iowa State College, 1928- in Genetics, Plant Pathology and general Botany, towards Ph.D. degree.

*McINTOSH, George E.
Dominion Fruit Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Forest, Ont., May 4, 1875. Married. Newspaper Manager, Forest, Ont., 1905-10; Transportation Specialist, Ontario Fruit Growers' Assoc., 1909-17; Fruit Transportation Specialist, Dominion Fruit Branch, 1917-22; *Dominion Fruit Commissioner,* 1922- .

†McINTYRE, John Edward
P. O. Box 412, Bathurst, N.B.

Born Campbellton, N.B., Sept. 3, 1894. Married. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Bathurst, N.B., 1921-27, Chatham, N.B., 1927-28; *Maritime Representative,* N.V. Potash Export My., 1928- .

McKEAN, Alexander Furman
Rouleau, Sask.

Born Chicago, Ill. U.S.A., Aug. 2, 1902. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1923 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Editor, Daily Star, Saskatoon, Sask., 1923-24; *Farming* at Rouleau, Sask., 1925- .

† Life member of C.S.T.A.

McKEE, Daniel
Canadian Countryman, 204 Richmond Street West, Toronto 2, Ont .

Born in Ireland, 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1913 (B.S.A.). Analyst, Chemistry Department, O.A.C.; *Editor*, Canadian Countryman, 1918-.

McKIBBIN, Robert Reginald
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Chelsea, P.Q., June 24, 1896. Married. McGill University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Maryland, 1923-26 (Ph.D.) in Soils, Biochemistry and Physical Chemistry, Asst. Prof. of Soils, University of Maryland, 1926-27; *Lecturer in Chemistry*, Macdonald College, September, 1927- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Chem. Soc., Amer. Soc. Agron., Soc. Chem. Ind., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Chi Sigma.

McKILLICAN, William C.
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Vankleek Hill, Ont., Aug. 23, 1882. Maried. University of Toronto, 1905 (B.S.A.). Representative of Dominion Seed Branch, Alberta and British Columbia, 1905-11; Supt. Dominion Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man., 1911-1924; *Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture*, University of Manitoba, 1924- . Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod., W.C.S. Agron. (Hon. Vice-Pres.).

*McLAINE, Leonard Septimus
Dominion Entomological Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Manchester, England, June 27, 1887. Married. Boston University and Mass. Agric. College, 1910 (B.Sc.). Graduate work at Mass. Agric. College, 1911-12 (M.Sc.), in Entomology and Paleontology. Field Officer, Dominion Entomological Branch, in Maritime Provinces, 1913-19, *Chief, Division of Foreign Pests' Suppression*, 1919- . Secretary, Destructive Insect and Pest Act Advisory Board, April, 1922- . Societies: A.A.A.S.(F.), Amer. Assc. Econ. Ent., Ont. Ent. Soc., Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants.

McLARTY, Harold Ross
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Summerland, B.C.

Born Ridgetown, Ont., Oct. 5, 1891. Married. Military service. McMaster University, 1916 (B.A.), 1920 (M.A.), in Botany, Plant Pathology and Entomology. Plant Disease Investigator, under Dominion Botany Division, 1920-21, *Plant Pathologist in Charge,* Summerland Laboratory of Plant Pathology, July, 1921- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi.

McLARTY, J. E.
Denholm, Sask.

Born Rodney, Ont. Married. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.S.A.). Director of Rural Science in P.E.I., 1916-19; *Farming* at Denholm, Sask., 1919- .

McLAUGHLIN, John Harold
Spruce Grove, Alta.

Born Edmonton, Alta., March 26, 1905. Single. University of Alberta, 1925 (B.A.) and 1927 (B.Sc.A.). *Farming* at Spruce Grove, Alta., 1927- .

McLEAN, John Allan
Quaker Oats Co., 80 East Jackson St.,
Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

Born Ormond, Ont., May 16, 1878. Married. McMaster University, 1902 (B.A.). Iowa State College, 1905 (B.S.A.). Asst. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, Colorado State College, 1905-06; Assoc. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, Iowa State College, 1906-08; Prof. of Animal Husbandry, Mississippi A. & M. College, 1908-10; Live Stock Editor, Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont., 1910-11; Prof. of Animal Husbandry, Mass. Agr. College, 1911-16; Prof. of Animal Husbandry, University of British Columbia, 1916-20; *In Charge of Live Stock Service Department,* Quaker Oats Co., 1921- .

McLOUGHRY, Elliot Irwin
Dept. of Agriculture, Galt, Ont.

Born Markdale, Ont., Aug. 18, 1894. Married. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative in Ontario, 1922-24, *Agricultural Representative,* Waterloo County, Ont., June, 1924- .

McLOUGHRY, Robert Archibald
805 Comercial Building, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Grey County, Ont., Jan. 27, 1865. Widower. University of Toronto (Ont. Vet. Coll.), 1891 (V.S.). *Live Stock Promoter* under Dominion Live Stock Branch, November, 1922- . Societies: Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.

*McMAHON, Enoch Arthur
9 Dalhousie Street, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Aylesford, N.S., April 4, 1893. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Asst. Entomologist, Dom. Ent. Laboratory, Annapolis Royal, N.S., 1918-20; Insecticide Expert, John Cowan Chemical Co., Ltd., Montreal, 1920-23, *Manager of Insecticide and Fungicide Division*, 1923- . Societies: Ent. Soc. Amer., Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent., Amer. Chem. Soc., Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants.

McMULLIN, Willis Benjamin
Dominion Land Settlement Branch,
32 Adelaide St. East, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Blytheswood, Ont., April 28, 1892. Married. Military service. *Field Supervisor*, under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, June, 1920- .

*McOUAT, Leonard Christie
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born St. Andrews East, P.Q., Jan. 6, 1892. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1915 (B.S.A.). Asst. District Demonstrator under Macdonald College, Sherbrooke County, P.Q., 1915; Farm Manager, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q., 1916-17; Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1919-22; *Bacon Specialist*, Dominion Live Stock Branch, January, 1923- . Member of first Imperial Economic Committee, London, Eng., 1925. Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod. (Secretary).

McPHAIL, Marshall Clifford
Dept. of Agriculture, Toronto, Ont.

Born Galt, Ont., May 27th, 1893. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Perth County, Ont., 1921-28, York County, Ont., 1928-29, *Assistant Director*, Agricultural Representatives Branch, Ontario Dept. of Agriculture, April, 1929- .

McPHERSON, Alexander
Dominion Seed Branch, 610 Ross Building, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Middlesex Co., Ont., Feb. 23, 1889. Married. Associate Diploma, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1920. *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* 1921- .

McROSTIE, Gordon P.
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Metcalfe, Ont., April 23, 1887. Married. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1916-18 (M.S.A.) and 1918-20 (Ph.D.) in Plant Breeding, Plant Pathology and Soil Technology. Agricultural Representative, Kent County, Ont., 1912-13; Plant Breeder for N.Y. State Bean Investigation, 1917-20; Assoc. Prof. of Cereal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1920-22; *Dominion Agrostologist,* June, 1922- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Genetic Assoc., Amer. Soc. Agron., Sigma Xi.

McROSTIE, J. Edmund
Maple Leaf Milling Co., West Toronto, Ont.

Born Metcalfe, Ont., Nov. 21, 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Grenville Co., Ont., 1914-17; District Poultry Promoter under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1917-20; Manager, Grain and Feed Department, United Farmers Coöperative Co., Toronto, Ont., 1920-23; *Manager,* Maple Leaf Milling Co., Ottawa Branch, 1923-27, and at West Toronto, 1927- .

McTAGGART, Alexander
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born in New Zealand, April 13, 1883. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1912-13 (M.S.A.) and 1919-21 (Ph.D.) in Soil Technology, Plant Breeding and Farm Crops. Agriculturist to New Zealand Dept. of Agriculture, 1913-19; Asst. Instructor in Soils and Farm Crops, Cornell University, 1919-22; *Assistant Professor of Agronomy,* Macdonald College, 1922- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., Sigma Xi.

NAGANT, Henri M.
Oka Agricultural Institute, La Trappe, P.Q.

Born Hulsberg, Holland, May 30, 1882. Single. Louvain University, 1903 (I.A.), 1905 (I.F.). *Professor of Chemistry and Geology,* Oka Agricultural Institute, 1912- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Soc. de Chimie industrielle (France). Elected C.S.T.A. Fellow, 1928. French Secretary, C.S.T.A., and French Editor of "Scientific Agriculture" 1925-29.

NEALE, John C.
James Fisher Co. Ltd., 204 Richmond St. West.
Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Middlesex Co., Sept. 22, 1891. Married. University of Toronto, 1917 (B.S.A.). Asst. Director, Farm Management Survey, O.A.C., 1917-20; Associate Editor, Farmers' Magazine, 1920-22; Farming in Ontario, 1922-25; Associate Editor, Ontario Farmer, Toronto, 1925-28; in commercial advertising work, specializing on agricultural accounts, 1928- .

NEATBY, Kenneth William
Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Surrey, England, March 30, 1900. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Saskatchewan, 1925-26 (M.S.A.) and University of Minnesota, 1927-28, in Genetics and Plant Pathology. Asst. in Cereal Breeding, University of Saskatchewan, 1924-26; Cerealist, Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, 1926-29, *Cereal Specialist,* 1929- .

NEELY, Robert Warren
Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Sask.

Born Huntingdon, P.Q., Nov. 25, 1886. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1919 (B.A.). School Principal in Saskatchewan, 1913-18; Field Director, Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1920-21, Supt. of Visual Instruction, 1921-24, Acting Secretary, Statistics Branch, 1924-28, *Secretary of Statistics Branch,* 1928- .

*NEFF, Ernest Franklin
Dept. of Agriculture, St. Catharines, Ont.

Born Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 5, 1889. Married. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). *Agricultural Representative,* Norfolk County, Ont., 1916-21, Leeds County, Ont., 1921-26, Lincoln County, Ont., 1926- .

*NEFF, Harry Wellington
P. O. Box 111, Simcoe, Ont.

Born Hamilton, Ont., April 25, 1891. Married. University of Toronto, 1917 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, York County, Ont., 1917-18; Tractor Mechanic, Ont. Dept. of Agr., 1918-19; *Manager* of Fruit and Poultry Farm (Neff Brothers), Simcoe, Ont., 1919- .

NEILSON, James Andrew
Dept. of Agriculture, Port Hope, Ont.

Born Walsh, Ont., Nov. 22, 1880. Married. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1922-23 (M.S.) in Pomology. Asst. Agricultural Representative, Lambton County, Ont., 1915; Lecturer in Horticulture and Forestry, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1915-17; Lecturer in Horticulture, O.A.C., 1918-23; *Extension Horticulturist,* Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland, Ont., 1923-27, Port Hope, Ont., March 1927- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Northern Nut Growers' Assoc. (Vice-President, 1928-29).

*NESS, Alexander R.
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Howick, P.Q., Jan. 27, 1891. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1923-24 (one semester), in Animal Husbandry and Agricultural Economics. Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1912-26, *Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry,* 1926- . Societies: E. C. S. An. Prod.

*NEVILLE, Shorey Johnson
Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Cottonwood, Sask., Sept. 30, 1888. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1910 (B.S.A.). District Weed Inspector in Saskatchewan, and in charge of Saskatchewan Seed Germination Laboratory, Regina, Sask., 1911-12; Farming in Saskatchewan, 1912-15, and 1919-20; Senior Seed Analyst, Dominion Seed Branch, 1920-24, *Microanalyst,* 1924- .

NEWMAN, Arthur
Dominion Experimental Station, Lethbridge, Alta.

Born Spencerville, Ont., Jan. 21, 1899. Single. University of Manitoba, 1924 (B.S.A.). With Detroit Creamery Farm, Mich., U.S.A., in charge of show herd, 1924-25; *Assistant to Superintendent,* Lethbridge Experimental Station, 1925- . Societies: W. C. S. Agron., W.C.S. An. Prod. (Secretary).

*NEWMAN, Leonard Harold
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Merrickville, Ont., Aug. 31, 1881. Married. University of Toronto, 1903 (B.S.A.). Special Studies at Iowa State College, Cambridge University and Svalöf, Sweden, in Plant Breeding. Secretary-Treasurer, Canadian Seed Growers' Assoc., 1905-1923; *Dominion Cerealist,* May, 1923- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., Amer. Genetic Assoc.

*NEWTON, John Dawson
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Plaisance, P.Q., Dec. 14, 1894. Single. McGill University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of California, 1919-22 (Ph.D.). *Associate Professor of Soils,* University of Alberta, 1923- . Societies: A.A.A.S., W.C.S. Agron., Sigma Xi.

NEWTON, Margaret
Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man.

McGill University, 1918 (B.S.A.), 1919 (M.Sc.), University of Minnesota, 1922 (Ph.D.). Asst. Plant Pathologist under Dominion Division of Botany, Saskatoon, Sask., 1919-20; Assoc. Prof. of Plant Pathology, University of Saskatchewan, 1920-25; *Senior Plant Pathologist,* Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, 1925- . Societies: Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta.

*NEWTON, Robert
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Montreal, P.Q., Feb. 7, 1889. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cambrdige University, 1919, University of Minnesota, 1920-22 as Shevlin Fellow in Agriculture (M.Sc., 1921, Ph.D. 1923), in Agricultural Biochemistry and Plant Physiology. District Demonstrator in Quebec, 1912; Asst. Dominion Cerealist, 1913; Director of Agr. Instruction in N.B., 1914; Asst. Prof. of Field Husbandry, University of Alberta, 1919-21, Associate Professor, 1921-22, Professor of Plant Biochemistry, 1922-24, *Professor of Field Crops and Plant Biochemistry,* 1924- . Societies: Amer. Chem. Soc., Amer. Soc. Agron., W.C.S. Agron., A.A.A.S.(F.) Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem., Amer. Soc. Plant Physiologists, Amer. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Gamma Sigma Delta, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Zeta.

NEWTON, Richard Gladwyn
Dominion Experimental Station, Invermere, B.C.

Born Oxford County, Ont., Jan. 15, 1894. Married. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). Asst. Supt., Dominion Exp. Station, Lethbridge, Alta., 1918-19; Acting Supt., Invermere Experimental Station, 1919-20, *Superintendent,* April, 1920- .

NEWTON, William
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Saanichton, B.C.

Born Montreal, P.Q., April 25, 1893. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1914 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of California, (M.S., 1920, Ph.D., 1923), in Plant Physiology. Soil and Crop Instructor, B.C. Dept. of Agr., 1914-16, Chief, Soil and Crop Division, 1919-20; Prof. of Plant Physiology and Bacteriology, Pomona College, Cal., U.S.A., 1923-24; Research Associate, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Carmel, Cal., U.S.A., 1924-26; Asst. Prof. of Botany, University of California, (Southern Branch), Los Angeles, Cal. 1926-28; *Plant Pathologist in Charge,* Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Saanichton, B.C., 1928- . Societies: Amer. Chem. Soc., Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Sigma Xi.

NIXON, Charles Marlboro
Dominion Land Settlement Branch, 32 Adelaide Street, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Nov. 21, 1887. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Ont., 1920-28, *District Superintendent,* Toronto, Ont., January, 1928- .

*NOBLE, John Carmichael
2318 Toronto St., Regina, Sask.

Born in Scotland, 1878. Married. University of Manitoba, 1911 (B.S.A.). Farming in Manitoba 1911-20; Supt., Manitoba Agricultural College Farm, 1920-23; *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* February, 1923- .

NORQUAY, John
407 Blowey, Henry Building, Edmonton, Alta.

Born St. Andrews, Man., Nov. 8, 1889. Married. University of Manitoba, 1921 (B.S.A.). *District Live Stock Promoter,* under Dominion Live Stock Branch, October, 1921- .

NORTH, Francis George
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Guelph, Ont., April 15, 1899. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). *Lecturer in Agricultural Engineering*, Macdonald College, September, 1923- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agr. Engineers.

*NUNNICK, Francis Clark
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Scotland, Ont., Sept. 14, 1881. Married. University of Toronto, 1910 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Glengarry County, Ont., 1910; Technical Agricultural Advisor, Commission of Conservation, 1911-21, in charge of Illustration Farm work; *Chief, Division of Extension and Publicity*, C.E.F., Aug., 1921- .

*O'BRIEN, George E.
Canadian Coöperative Wool Growers, Ltd.,
217 Bay Street, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Beaver River, N.S., April 29, 1890. Married. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). Editorial work with Halifax Chronicle, 1913-16. Representative of Dominion Live Stock Branch in Nova Scotia, 1916-18; Secretary-Treasurer and Asst. Manager, Can. Coöp. Wool Growers, Ltd., 1918-20, *General Manager*, 1920- .

OGILVIE, Alvin Easton
Dairy Husbandry Dept., Iowa State College,
Ames, Iowa, U.S.A.

Born Agassiz, B.C., Feb. 14, 1900. Single. University of British Columbia, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1928-29, in Dairy Husbandry and Veterinary Physiology. Asst. Foreman of Dairy Production, Carnation Stock Farms, Seattle, Wash., U.S.A., 1924-25; Field Agent, University of B.C. Dairy Farm Survey, 1926-27; Asst. in Animal Husbandry, University of B.C., 1927, Field Agent, Dairy Farm Survey, 1928.

OGILVIE, Lawrence McKay
Cadillac, Sask.

Born Elderbank, N.S., Oct. 11, 1898. Married. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). *District Representative*, under Sask. Dept. of Agr., May, 1922- .

*OLIVE, Arthur K.
815 McCallum-Hill Building, Regina, Sask.

Born Broadview, Sask., Sept. 16, 1890. Married. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1914 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Inspector, under C.P.R., Dept. of Natural Resources, Calgary, Alta., 1914-15; District Agriculturist, Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Winnipeg, Man., 1919-20; *Hail Insurance Executor* for Aetna Insurance Co. of North America, and Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Co., February, 1921- .

O'NEILL, L. E.
Dept. of Agriculture, Toronto, Ont.

Born Toronto, Ont., October 31, 1892. Married. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). *Assistant Director,* Live Stock Branch, Ont. Dept. of Agriculture, 1918- . Societies: E. C. S. An. Prod.

OSTLER, John Russell
Dept. of Agriculture, Athens, Ont.

Born Plevna, Ont., Dec. 21, 1901. Single. University of Toronto, 1924 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Grenville County, Ont., 1924, Dundas and Leeds Counties, Ont., 1925, Haldimand County, Ont., 1925-26, Huron County, Ont., 1926-28; Farming at Plevna, Ont., 1928-29; *Agricultural Representative,* Leeds County, Ont., April, 1929- .

OWEN, Casper William
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Montreal, P.Q., Aug. 3, 1902. Single. McGill University, 1925 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1926-27, in Plant Breeding. Assistant in Forage Plants Division, C.E.F., June, 1925- .

*PALMER, Edmund Frank
Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland Station, Ont.

Born Victoria, B.C., Oct. 17, 1891. Married. University of Toronto, 1913 (B.S.A.). Asst. Director, Ontario Fruit Branch, Toronto, 1913-16; *Director,* Ontario Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland, Ont., 1916- . Societies: Bot. Soc. Amer., A.A.A.S.(F.), Amer. Genetic Assoc., Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Royal Hort. Soc. (F.).

PALMER, Richard Claxton
Dominion Experimental Station, Summerland, B.C.

Born Victoria, B.C., Jan. 13, 1897. Married. Military service. University of British Columbia, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of B.C., 1922-23 (M.S.A.) in Horticulture and Plant Physiology. Asst. Supt., Summerland Experimental Station, 1921-27, *Senior Assistant Superintendent*, 1927- . Societies: A.A.A.S.(F.), Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., West. Soc. of Hort., Ent., and Plant Path.

PAQUETTE, J. Alphonse
Dominion Experimental Station, La Ferme, P.Q .

Born St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q., Nov. 27, 1894. Married. Laval University, 1914 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist in Quebec, 1915-17; *Head Herdman*, La Ferme Experimental Station, 1927- .

PARE, J. L. Irene
Dept. of Agriculture, Roberval, P.Q.

Born St. Gervais, P.Q., Single. Laval University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Argenteuil County, P.Q., 1923-26, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Lake St. John District (No. 2) 1926- .

*PARENT, Leandre V.
Lennoxville, P.Q.

Born Grande Ligne, P.Q., June 10, 1892. Married. McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). District Demonstrator, under Macdonald College, Rougemont, P.Q., 1912-13; Agent for German Potash Syndicate in Quebec, 1913-14; in charge of Cow Testing Association, Richmond, Vt., U.S.A., 1914-16; County Agriculturist (Agronome), Richmond County, P.Q., 1916-20; *Branch Manager*, Canadian Coöperative Wool Growers, Ltd., January, 1920- .

PARENT, Nazaire
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Isidore, Dorchester County, P.Q., Aug. 23, 1899. Single. Laval University 1923 (B.S.) and 1926 (B.S.A.). With Field Husbandry Branch ,Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1926, Entomological Branch, 1927-29, in charge of corn borer control, and *Accountant for Demonstration Farms*, 1929- .

PARENT, Robert C.
Dominion Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Born Douglas, N.B., Dec. 24, 1901. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1923-24 (M.S.A.), under W. C. Macdonald scholarship, in Agronomy. In charge of Cereal, Forage and Chemistry plots, Dominion Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B., 1924-27; *Supervisor of Illustration Stations for P.E.I.*, under C.E.F., May, 1927- .

PARENTEAU, Joseph A.
Dept. of Agriculture, Yamachiche, P.Q.

Born St. Michel, Yamaska Co., P.Q., March 17, 1895. Married. Montreal University, 1917 (B.A.) and 1920 (B.S.A.). Asst. Manager, Coöperative Seed Growers, Ste. Rosalie, P.Q., 1920; *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), St. Maurice County, P.Q., December, 1920- .

PARIS, Andre
Dept. of Agriculture, Chandler, Gaspé County, P.Q.

Born St. Philomène de Fortierville, P.Q., March 17, 1896. Married. Laval University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, in Quebec, 1921-23, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Bonaventure Co. East and Gaspé Co. West, February, 1923- .

PARKER, Theodore
C/o Messrs. Abol Ltd., Beltring, Paddock Wood, Kent, England.

Born London, Eng., Jan. 20, 1890. Married. Chemist in charge of Explosives Manufacture at Leeds Toluol Plant, 1915-19. Lecturer in Bacteriology and Chemistry, 1915-19; Superintendent of Agricultural-Horticultural Testing Station, Mortlake, England, 1920-24; Technical Advisor, George Monro, Ltd., London, England, 1924-27; *Head of Research Department*, Messrs. Abol, Ltd., 1927- . Societies: British Assoc. Chem.; Royal Hort. Soc.; Soc. Hort. Technologists, Assoc. Econ. Biologists, Hort. Education Assoc., Amer. Assoc. of Ent.

*PATERSON, Frank Chester
Dept. of Agriculture, Simcoe, Ont.

Born York County, Ont., April 8, 1894. Married. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Muskoka and Parry Sound District, Ont., 1915-19; Manager, of Sheep and Cattle Ranch at Powassan, Ont., 1919-20; *Agricultural Representative*, Durham County, Ont., 1920-27, Norfolk County Ont., 1927- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

PATERSON, George Roscoe
Dept. of Agriculture, Brampton, Ont.

Born Scarboro, Ont., Nov. 26, 1898. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1925-26 (M.S.) in Animal Production and Animal Nutrition. Asst. Agricultural Representative, York and Peel Counties, Ont., 1924-25, *Agricultural Representative*, Huron County, Ont., 1926-29, Peel County, Ont., 1929- . Societies: Amer. Soc. An. Prod., E.C.S. An. Prod., Phi Kappa Phi.

*PATTERSON, Cecil Frederick
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Watford, Ont., Dec. 1, 1892. Married. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Illinois, 1918-19 (M.S.), 1919-21 (Ph.D.) in Plant Physiology and Horticulture. *Professor of Horticulture*, University of Saskatchewan, 1921- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Bot. Soc. Amer., Amer. Soc. Plant Physiologists, Illinois Acad. Sci., Sigma Xi, Northwest Scientific Assoc.

PATTERSON, Donald Flawith
Dominion Entomological Laboratory,
Vineland Station, Ont.

Born Wilmot, N.S., June 7, 1903. Single. McGill University, 1927 (B.S.A.). Inspector of Insect Pests, under Dominion Entomological Branch, 1927-28, *Junior Entomologist*, 1928- .

PATTERSON, Nelson A.
Dominion Entomological Laboratory,
Annapolis Royal, N.S.

Born Wilmot, N.S., July 10, 1901. Single. McGill University, 1927 (B.S.A.). *Junior Entomologist*, under Dominion Entomological Branch 1927- .

PATTON, GEORGE ERNEST
Ontario Motion Picture Bureau,
Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born in England, 1893. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). *Director* of Ontario Motion Picture Bureau, June, 1922- .

PEARSALL, L. W.
Dominion Live Stock Branch, 59 Victoria Street,
Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Oro, Ont., February 8, 1895. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). *Director of Ontario Hog Graders,* under Dominion Live Stock Branch, October, 1922- . Societies: E. C. S. An. Prod.

*PEART, GRANT SOMERVILLE
Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Nelson township, Halton County, Ont., February 6, 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.). Fruit farming, Burlington, Ont., and Dominion Seed Inspector during the winter months 1911-18; Officer in charge of seed production and marketing, Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, 1918-20, Official Seed Analyst 1921, *Chief, Markets and Fertilizer Division,* and Secretary to the Advisory Board under the Fertilizers Act, January 1922- .

PELLETIER, ALBERT PANTALEON
Dept. of Agriculture, Chateau Richer, P.Q.

Born Rivière Ouelle, P.Q., July, 1896. Married. Laval University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Hull County, P.Q., 1921-23, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Montmorency County, March, 1923- .

PELLETIER, JOSEPH ROSARIO
Dominion Experimental Station, Farnham, P.Q.

Born St-Leon-le-Grand, P.Q., Oct. 2, 1906. Single. Laval University, 1927 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Macdonald College, 1928-29, under W. C. Macdonald scholarship in Agronomy. Cerealist, Dom. Exp. Station, La Ferme, P.Q., 1927-28. *Assistant Superintendent,* Farnham Experimental Station, May, 1929- .

PELLETIER, L. de G.
Dept. of Agriculture, Huntingdon, P.Q.

Born St. Francois de Madawaska, N.B., July 8, 1897. Single. Montreal University, 1921 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Huntingdon County, P.Q., 1924- .

PEPIN, J. Auguste
Dominion Seed Branch, Labelle Bldg.,
St. Catharine St. East, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Deschaillons, P.Q., Sept. 15, 1895. Single. Laval University, 1916 (B.A.), 1918 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1920-23 (Ph.D.) in Soil Technology, Physical Chemistry and Plant Physiology. Asst. County Agriculturist in Quebec, 1919-20; Dominion Seed Inspector, 1924; *Supervising Analyst,* Dominion Seed Branch Laboratory, Quebec, P.Q., 1924-28, Saskatoon, Sask., 1928-29 and Montreal, P.Q., 1929- . Societies: A.O.S.A.N.A.

PERRAS, Joseph Aristide
3488 Delorimier Avenue, Montreal, P.Q.

Born St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P.Q., July 28, 1892. Married. Montreal University, 1918 (B.S.A.). With Poultry Department, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1919-21; *Insurance Agent,* 1921- .

PERRAULT, Champlain
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
St. Catharines, Ont.

Born Ottawa, Ont., June 8, 1903. Single. McGill University, 1926 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1926-27 (M.Sc.) in Plant Pathology and Mycology. Plant Disease Investigator under Dominion Botany Division, 1926, *Assistant Plant Pathologist,* 1927- .

PERRON, Wilfrid Henri
929 St. Laurent St., Montreal, P.Q.

Born St. Philippe de Chester, P.Q., April 18, 1897. Married. McGill University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Special course in practical landscape architecture, Paris, France, 1927-28. With Dupuy & Ferguson, Seed Merchants, Montreal, P.Q., 1923-27; *President and Manager,* W. H. Perron & Co., Ltd., 1928- , dealing in seeds, and landscape gardening.

*PETCH, Charles Edgar
Dominion Entomological Laboratory, Hemmingford, P.Q

Born Toronto, Ont., Jan. 22, 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1912, (B.S.A.). *Entomologist in charge for Quebec,* under Dominion Entomological Branch, 1912- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Ent. Soc. Ont., Quebec Soc. Prot. Plants.

PETERSON, Archibald W.
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born St. John, N.B., July, 1897. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). District Sheep & Swine Promoter, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1921-27, District Swine Grader, Moncton, N.B., 1927-28, *Supervising District Inspector of Pure Bred Swine,* Ottawa, Ont., October, 1928- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

PETO, Frank Herbert
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Emerson, Man., Jan. 18, 1905. Single. University of Manitoba, 1928 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1928-29, in Cytology, Genetics and Plant Breeding. *Graduate Assistant* in Genetics and Plant Breeding, University of Alberta, 1928- .

PHANEUF, Ulyni
Dept. of Agriculture, Berthierville, P.Q.

Born St. Denis sur Richelieu, P.Q., January 20, 1901. Single. Montreal University, 1922 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Bonaventure and Gaspé Cos., P.Q., 1923-25, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Rimouski County, P.Q., 1925-28, Berthier County, P.Q., 1928- .

PHILLIPS, Harold Huntingdon
Langdon, Alta.

Born Williamston, Mich., U.S.A., 1896. Single. University of Alberta, 1926 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Langdon, Alta., 1926- .

PHILLIPS, Sperry Shea
Dept. of Agriculture, Smithers, B.C.

Born Clearview, N.B., Oct. 3, 1897. Single. University of British Columbia, 1923 (B.S.A.). Seasonal Fruit Inspector, under Dominion Fruit Branch, in B.C., 1923-24; with Horticultural Branch, B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, 1924-25, Assistant Agronomist, 1926-29, *District Agriculturist,* Smithers, B.C., April, 1929- .

PIDRUCHNEY, William N.
Vegreville, Alta.

Born in Ukraine, Feb. 10, 1900. Married. University of Manitoba, 1926 (B.S.A.). *District Agriculturist,* under Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, April, 1926- .

PINEAU, Edmond Flavien
347 St. George Street, Moncton, N.B.

Born Rustico, P.E.I., December 22, 1895. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Sheep Promoter, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1921-28, *Senior Sheep Promoter*, 1928- .

PLANTE, Joseph Albert
Dept. of Agriculture, Pont Rouge, P.Q.

Born St. Honoré, Beauce Co., P.Q. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Portneuf County (District No. 2), 1917- .

POISSON, Emile
2 Chauveau Ave., Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P.Q., June 27, 1898. Married. Laval University, 1920 (B.S.A.). *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector*, March, 1921- .

POMERLEAU, Daniel Joseph
Dept. of Agriculture, Cochrane, Ont.

Born St. Anges, P.Q., Sept. 12, 1896. Married. Military service. Laval University, 1925 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Compton County, P.Q., 1926-27; *Agricultural Representative*, Cochrane County, Ont., May, 1927- .

POMERLEAU, Rene
19 Boulevard Jardin, Paris, France.

Born St. Ferdinand, Megantic Co., P.Q., April 27, 1904. Single. Laval University, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1926-27 (M.Sc.) under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture scholarship and at University of Paris, 1927- towards Ph.D. under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture scholarship, in Botany. Seasonal Inspector of Plant Diseases in Quebec (summers only) 1924-27 inclusive.

POPP, William
Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Winnipeg, Man., April 22, 1897. Married. University of Manitoba, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1925-26 (M.Sc.) in Plant Pathology and Mycology. *Assistant Plant Pathologist*, under Dominion Botany Division, December, 1926- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

*PORTER, Watson H.
Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont.

Born Kinsman's Corner, N.S., Sept. 25, 1886. Married. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Lambton County, Ont., 1911-12, Agricultural Representative, 1912-13; Associate Editor, Farmer's Advocate, 1913-18, *Managing Editor,* May, 1918- . Societies: E. C. S. An. Prod.

POTVIN, Joseph Bruno
Dept. of Agriculture, Ste. Jean Port Joli, P.Q.

Born St. Jean Deschaillons, P.Q., Aug. 20, 1900. Married. Laval University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Farm Manager, near Montreal, P.Q., 1919-22; Asst. County Agriculturist, Nicolet Co., P.Q., 1922-23, Rimouski Co., P.Q., 1924, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), L'Islet County, P.Q., January, 1925- .

POULIN, Evangeliste
St. Georges East, Beauce County, P.Q.

Born St. Come, P.Q., Dec. 6, 1897. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Sherbrooke County, P.Q., 1917-18; Sheep Promoter, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1919-24, *District Sheep and Swine Promoter,* April, 1924- .

PRINCE, Arthur Reginald
N.S. Agricultural College, Truro, N.S.

Born Truro, N.S., Oct. 28, 1900. Single. Acadia University, 1922 (A.B.). Graduate work at Harvard University, 1923-24 (A.M.) and 1924-26 (Thesis to be completed for Ph.D.), in Mycology and Plant Pathology. *Provincial Biologist* for Nova Scotia and *Professor of Biology,* N.S. Agricultural College, October, 1926- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. Amer., Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Amer. Micros. Soc.

*PROULX, Josaphat A.
Dept. of Agriculture, Richmond, P.Q.

Born L'Avenir, P.Q., Dec. 6, 1892. Married. Laval University, 1918 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Pontiac County, P.Q., 1919-20, Richmond County, P.Q., February, 1920- .

PROULX, J. ROSAIRE
Dominion Experimental Station,
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born St. Ours, P.Q., Dec. 16, 1897. Single. Laval University, 1919 (B.A.), 1923 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Huntingdon, Beauharnois and Chateauguay Counties, P.Q., 1924-25, Missisquoi County, P.Q., 1925-26; Asst. to Supt., Dom. Exp. Sta., Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., 1926-27; *Supervisor of Illustration Stations for Eastern Quebec,* under C.E.F., October, 1927- .

PUGSLEY, LEONARD I.
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Five Islands, N.S., June 23, 1900. Single. Acadia University, 1927 (B.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1927-28 and McGill University, 1928-29, in Chemistry. *Assistant in Chemistry,* Macdonald College, July, 1928- . Societies: Can. Inst. Chem.

PURDY, LAWRENCE ETHRIDGE
Aspenridge Farm, P. O. Box 150, Balcarres, Sask.

Born Condie, Sask., June 5, 1901. Single. University of Saskatchewan, 1923 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Balcarres, Sask., 1923- .

*PUTNAM, GEORGE ALFRED
Dept. of Agriculture, Toronto, Ont.

Born Lyons, Ont., Nov. 28, 1869. Married. University of Toronto, 1900 (B.S.A.). Secretary, Ontario Agricultural College, 1890-1902; Director of Dairying, Ontario Dept. of Agriculture, 1904-25, *Superintendent, Institutes Branch,* 1904- .

RACICOT, HOMERE NOE
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born West Stukeley, P.Q., March 9, 1893. Married. McMaster University, 1921 (B.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1921-23 and 1927-29 in Plant Physiology, Mycology and Biochemistry. *Plant Pathologist in Charge,* Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., June, 1923- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Bot. Soc. Amer.

RAITHBY, George E.
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Augurn, Ont., January 11, 1901. Married. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, O.A.C., 1922-28, *Associate Professor of Animal Husbandry*, 1928- and *Farm Manager*, 1925- .

*RAMSAY, Robert Lambert
Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Courtenay, B.C.

Born Toronto, Ont., June 7, 1885. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). District Representative, under B.C. Live Stock Branch, 1914-15; Asst. to Supt., Dom. Exp. Farm, Agassiz, B.C., 1915-16; District Agriculturist under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Vancouver, B.C., 1920-23, *Field Supervisor*, 1923- .

*RAYMOND, Abel
Dominion Live Stock Branch,
2 Youville Square, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Chambly Basin, P.Q., March 18, 1891. Married. Montreal University, 1912 (B.S.A.). Extension Horticulturist in Quebec, 1912-14; County Agriculturist (Agronome), Bellechasse and Dorchester Counties, P.Q., 1914-16, Megantic County, P.Q., 1916-20; *District Poultry Promoter*, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1920- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc.

*RAYMOND, Arthur Edwin
Woodstock, N.B.

Born Woodstock, N.B., Sept. 27, 1892. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). County Agriculturist, Compton County, P.Q., 1913-15; Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, in New Brunswick, 1919-23; *Farming* at Woodstock, N.B., 1923- .

*RAYMOND, Lee Carleton
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Bloomfield Station, N.B., Aug. 28, 1889. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1923-24 (M.S.) in Genetics. District Demonstrator under Macdonald College, Missisquoi, P.Q., 1912-13; Asst. in Cereal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1913-17, Lecturer in Agronomy, 1918-25, *Assistant Professor in Agronomy*, 1925- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron.

RAYNAULD, E. LEOPOLD
Dominion Experimental Station,
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born L'Assomption, P.Q., May 25, 1895. Married. Montreal University, 1920 (B.S.A.). *Assistant to Superintendent,* Ste. Anne de la Pocatière Experimental Station, 1920- .

RAYNAULD, ROBERT
1231 Demontigny Street East, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Montreal P.Q., June 9, 1899. Single. Montreal University, 1921 (B.A.) and Laval University, 1925 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1925-27 (M.S.A.) in Agronomy and Soil Chemistry under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture scholarship. With Dominion Entomological Branch in Quebec, summer of 1925; Agronomy Dept., Macdonald College, summer of 1926; at Dominion Experimental Station, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., 1928-29; *Associate Editor,* "La Terre de Chez Nous," Montreal, P.Q., 1929- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Soc. Agron.

*RAYNER, JOHN GEORGE
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born in England, Oct. 1, 1890. Married. University of Manitoba, 1913 (B.S.A.). Extension work in Manitoba, 1913-14; District Representative in Saskatchewan, 1914-18, Director of Boys' and Girls' Club work, 1918-20; *Director of Agricultural Extension,* University of Saskatchewan, 1920- .

*RAYNOR, TOWNSEND G.
Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Rosehall, Ont., May 5, 1863. Married. University of Toronto, 1889 (B.S.A.). Farming in Ontario until 1905, and Lecturer at Farmers' Institutes; since that date has been on staff of the Dominion Seed Branch. Present position, *District Seed and Feed Inspector* for Eastern Ontario, Northern Ontario and Western Quebec.

*REED, FRANCIS HENRY
Dominion Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta.

Born Georgetown, Ont., March 3, 1876. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1907 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Victoria County, Ont., 1907-08; Representative of Dominion Seed Branch, in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 1908-14; *Superintendent,* Lacombe Experimental Station, 1920- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron., W.C.S. An. Prod., Amer. Genetic Assoc.

REED, Percy E.
Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Sask.

Born Georgetown, Ont., June 6, 1882. Single. Associate Diploma from O.A.C. 1903. Farming in Ontario, 1903-10; Dairy Inspector, Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1915-16, Chief Dairy Inspector, 1916-18, Dairy Commissioner, 1918-24; Manager, Sask. Coöperative Creameries, Regina, Sask., 1924-26; *Dairy Commissioner* for Saskatchewan, (re-appointed) 1926- .

*REEK, William Robert
Ontario Government Experimental Farm, Ridgetown, Ont.

Born Kent County, Ont., March 23, 1882. Married. University of Toronto, 1910 (B.S.A.). Secretary, Ont. Dept. of Agriculture, 1911; Asst. Agent, Ont. Govt. Office, London, Eng., 1912-13; Assoc. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, O.A.C., 1914-15; Director of Agricultural Education, P.E.I., 1916-17; Deputy Minister of Agriculture for N.B., 1917-18; Asst. Live Stock Commissioner, Dom. Dept. of Agric., 1919-21; *Superintendent*, Ridgetown Experimental Farm, March, 1922- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

REID, Georges Henry
Dept. of Agriculture, Vaudreuil Station, P.Q.

Born Havre Aubert, Madeleine Islands, P.Q., Jan. 10, 1898. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Vaudreuil and Soulanges Counties, P.Q., 1918- .

REILLY, Edward Ernest
University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.

Born Spencerville, Ont., Sept. 1892. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1923-24 (M.S.) in Economics. Agricultural Representative, Kenora District, Ont., 1917; Lecturer in Agricultural Economics, O.A.C., 1919-26; *Assistant Professor of Economics,* University of Western Ontario, 1926- . Societies: Amer. Farm Econ. Assoc. Special study of Economic Problems, Bell Telephone Company, Montreal, P.Q., 1927.

*REYNOLDS, Joseph Benson
R. R. No. 1, Port Hope, Ont.

Born Durham County, Ont., Dec. 25, 1867. Married. University of Toronto, 1893 (B.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1910-11 (M.A.) in English Literature, Queens University, 1927 (LL.D. (Hon.)). Prof. of Physics, O.A.C., 1893-06, Prof. of English, 1906-15; President, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1915-20; President, O.A.C., 1920-28, *President Emeritus*, 1928- . *Farming* near Port Hope, Ont., 1928- . President of C.S.T.A., 1922-23.

REYNOLDS, Walter Benson
R. R. No. 1, Port Hope, Ont.

Born Guelph, Ont., Sept. 21, 1902. Single. University of Toronto, 1926 (B.S.A.). *Farming* near Port Hope, Ont., 1926- .

*RHOADES, Ernest
Publications Branch, Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Lincoln, England, Aug. 16, 1885. Married. McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Editor, Family Herald and Weekly Star, Montreal, P.Q., 1912-15; Asst. Chief, Poultry Division, Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1915-28; (Detailed as Secretary, Third World's Poultry Congress, Ottawa, Ont., 1925-28); *Editor*, Dominion Publications Branch, April, 1928- .

RICHARDS, Albert E.
Dominion Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B.C.

Born Port Simpson, B.C., February 2, 1896. Single. Military service. University of British Columbia, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1924-25, in Economics. *Supervisor of Illustration Stations in B.C.*, under C.E.F., with headquarters at Summerland, B.C., 1922-27 and Agassiz, B.C., 1927- . Societies: Amer. Farm. Econ. Assoc.

RICHARDSON, Frederick Joseph
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A., Dec. 27, 1900. Single. University of Toronto, 1926 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto 1928-29 in Embryology, under T. Eaton Company Scholarship. Extension Service, O.A.C., Poultry Department, 1926-27; Empire Marketing Board, Research Project, O.A.C., 1927-28. Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc.

RICHARDSON, George Arthur
Division of Dairy Industry, College of Agriculture, Davis, Cal., U.S.A.

Born Stirling, Ont., July 26, 1893. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.Sc. (Agr.)). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1923-25 (M.S.) and 1925-27 (Ph.D.) in Agricultural Biochemistry. Instructor in English, Mathematics and Physics, School of Agriculture, Claresholm, Alta., 1920-23; Lab. Asst., in Biochemistry, University of Minnesota, 1924-26; Associate in Dairy Industry, College of Agriculture, Davis, Cal., 1926-27, *Assistant Professor,* 1927- . Societies: Amer. Chem. Soc., Amer. Dairy Sci. Assoc., Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon.

RICHARDSON, James Keith
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Fredericton, N.B.

Born Montreal, P.Q., April 10, 1899. Married. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1921-23 (M.Sc.) in Plant Pathology. Plant Disease Investigator in N.B., under Dominion Botany Division, 1920; Lecturer in Plant Pathology, Macdonald College, P.Q., 1921-23; *Assistant Plant Pathologist,* Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Fredericton, N.B., June, 1923- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi.

RIGBY, Edward Johnstone
403 Burnell Street, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Headingly, Man., Sept. 10, 1902. Single. University of Manitoba 1923 (B.SA..). Herdsman, Shoal Lake Creamery, Shoal Lake, Man., 1923; Manager, Kinalmeaky Farm, Headingly, Man., 1924-29; with De Laval Company, Winnipeg, Man., 1929- , as *Milking Machine Expert for Western Canada.*

RILEY, William John
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born in England, July 8, 1886. Married. Military service. University of British Columbia, 1922 (B.S.A.). Field Enumerator in Animal Husbandry Dept., University of B.C., 1922-25, *Assistant in Poultry Husbandry,* September, 1925- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc.

*RINFRET, Jules
Dept. of Agriculture, Val Brillant, P.Q.

Born Maskinongé, P.Q., July 1, 1896. Married. Montreal University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Farming in Quebec, 1917-18; Asst. County Agriculturist, Bonaventure County, P.Q., 1918-19, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Matapedia County, P.Q., April, 1919- .

RIOUX, Albert
Sayabec, P.Q.

Born Val Brillant, P.Q., March 10, 1899. Married. Montreal University, 1924 (B.A.) and Laval University, 1927 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Sayabec, P.Q., 1927- .

*RIOUX, Alexandre Joseph
Dept. of Agriculture, Macamic, P.Q.

Born Causapscal, Matapedia Co., P.Q., Aug. 14, 1897. Married. Montreal University, 1916 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Abitibi Co., P.Q., 1917-18; Farming in Quebec, 1918-20; *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Abitibi County (West), P.Q., June, 1920- .

RIOUX, Charles Eugene
Dept. of Agriculture, Ste. Tite, P.Q.

Born Trois Pistoles, P.Q., May 8, 1900. Married. Laval University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Champlain County, P.Q., 1922-23, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Champlain County (North), P.Q., March, 1923- .

RIPLEY, Philip O.
Dominion Experimental Station, Lennoxville, P.Q.

Born Port Perry, Ont., April 11, 1900. Married. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Supervisor of Experiments, Field Husbandry Division, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1922-26; *Assistant to Superintendent*, Lennoxville Experimental Station, February, 1926- .

*RITCHIE, Thomas Frederick
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Bryson, P.Q., April 24, 1888. Married. McGill University, 1914 (B.S.A.). Asst. Supt., Dom. Exp. Sta., Lennoxville, P.Q., 1915-21, in Charge of Horticulture; *Assistant in Vegetable Gardening*, C.E.F., November, 1921- .

*RIVE, Henry
Dept. of Agriculture, Victoria, B.C.

Born Jersey, Channel Islands, 1881. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1903 (B.S.A.). Instructor at Guelph Dairy School, 1903-04; Practical creamery work in Ontario, 1905-09; Dairy Instructor and Inspector in B.C., 1911-19; *Dairy Commissioner for British Columbia,* July 1919- .

ROADHOUSE, W. Bert
Dept. of Agriculture, Toronto, Ont.

Born Malton, Peel Co., Ont., July 25, 1880. Married. Country newspaper and printing business, 1896-1902; Journalism in Toronto, Ont., and London, England, 1902-09. Secretary to Agriculture for Ontario, and Secretary, Ontario Govt. Milk Commission, 1909-12: *Deputy Minister of Agriculture for Ontario,* 1912- .

ROBB, Odery J.
Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland Station, Ont.

Born Sheffield, Ont., Sept. 14, 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). *Vegetable Specialist,* Vineland Experiment Station, May 1915- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.

ROBERT, J. Hercule
2 St. Jacques, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Montreal, P.Q., November 14, 1895. Married. Laval University, 1915 (B.S.), Ottawa University, 1917 (B.Ph.) and 1918 (L.Ph.). Laval University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Insect Pest Inspector, under Dominion Entomological Branch, 1924-25; *Canning Specialist,* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, January, 1926- .

ROBERTSON, David Wield
Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo., U.S.A.

Born Dumfrieshire, Scotland. Married. University of Manitoba, 1918 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1919-20 (M.S.) in Agronomy and Soils and at University of Minnesota, 1927-28 (Ph.D.) in Plant Genetics, Soils and Plant Physiology. *Associate Agronomist,* Fort Collins Agricultural College, June 1920- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Soc. Agron., Inter. Soc. Soil Sci., Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi.

*ROBERTSON, George
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Ottawa, Ont., July 2, 1878. Married. On staff of Poultry Division, C.E.F., since 1914, Asst. Dominion Poultry Husbandman, 1916-24, *Poultry Husbandman*, 1924- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc., World's Poultry Sci. Assoc.

ROBERTSON, George Arthur
P. O. Box 275, St. Catharines, Ont.

Born Kingston, Ont., Oct. 7, 1872. Married. University of Toronto, 1895 (B.S.A.). *Fruit Growing* and *Poultry Farming*, St. Catharines, Ont., 1895- .

*ROBERTSON, John Gordon
Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Sask.

Born Churchville, N.S., Sept. 1, 1890. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). Live Stock Manager, Detchon Farms, Davidson, Sask., 1912-13, Asst. General Manager, 1913-14, General Manager, 1914-16; Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, in Maritime Provinces, 1919; *Live Stock Commissioner for Saskatchewan*, 1919- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc., Lambda Gamma Delta.

*ROBERTSON, James Wilson
474 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland, Nov. 2, 1857. Married. Iowa State College (D.Sc.) Hon. LL.D. Queens, Toronto, McGill and Dalhousie; D. C. L. Bishop's College, 1909; C.M.G. 1905; Awarded Order of Agricultural Merit (Officer) by Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1928. Prof. of Dairying, O.A.C., 1886-1890; non-resident lecturer in Dairy Husbandry, Cornell University 1888-90; Dairy Commissioner for Canada and Agriculturist, C.E.F., 1890-95; Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying for Canada, 1895-04; Principal, Macdonald College, 1905-10; Chairman, Lands Branch, Conservation Commission, 1910-22; Chairman, Royal Commission on Industrial Training and Technical Education, 1910-12; President, Canadian Seed Growers' Association, 1904-22; Director of Production of Crops for Eastern Canada, Canada Food Board, 1916-18; Chairman, Dominion Executive Committee, Agricultural Relief of Allies Fund; Representative of Canadian Dept. of Agriculture with Peace Conference Delegation, Paris, 1919; Chief Commissioner of Boy Scouts in Canada, 1919- ; Elected C.S.T.A. Fellow, 1923.

*ROBERTSON, William Homer
Dept. of Agriculture, Victoria, B.C.

Born Halifax, N.S., Nov. 20, 1888. Single. Military service. Universitiy of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.). Supt. of Nurseries, B.C. Horticultural Estates, Walhachin, B.C., 1911-12; Asst. Horticulturist, B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, 1912-21, *Provincial Horticulturist,* 1921- . Societies: Royal Hort. Soc., Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., A.A.A.S.

ROBINSON, Francis E. M.
Upper Melbourne, P.Q.

Born Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A., June 27, 1893. Single. Cambridge University, 1916 (B.A.), 1918 (M.A.). Dairy Farming at Upper Melbourne, P.Q., 1919- . Member Dairy Cattle Committee of Dominion Dept. of Agriculture, 1924- ; President, National Dairy Council of Canada, 1929- .

ROBINSON, Wilfred
School of Agriculture, Claresholm, Alta.

Born Staley Bridge, Lancashire, England, Jan. 25, 1902. Married. University of Alberta, 1926 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1926-28 (M.Sc.) in Genetics and Agronomy. Graduate Asst. in Field Husbandry, University of Alberta, 1926-28; *Agronomist,* Claresholm School of Agriculture, May, 1928- .

ROBITAILLE, Francois Xavier
Dominion Experimental Station, Cap Rouge, P.Q.

Born Cap Rouge, P.Q., Aug. 11, 1899. Married. Laval University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Farming at Cap Rouge, P.Q., 1919-22; *Assistant Superintendent,* Cap Rouge Experimental Station, December, 1922- .

ROCH, Rosaire
Joliette, P.Q.

Born St. Lin des Laurentides, P.Q. Married. Montreal University, 1922 (B.S.A.). County Agriculturist (Agronome) in Quebec, 1923-24, *Tobacco Inspector,* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, May, 1924- .

RODRIGUE, Wilfrid
Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born St. Ephrem, Beauce Co., P.Q., Jan. 14, 1899. Laval University, 1920 (B.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1925-26. Prof. of Latin and Greek, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, 1921-25; *Professor of Pomology and Beekeeping,* Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., September, 1926- .

RODRIGUE, Xavier Napoleon
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Beauceville, P.Q., June 24, 1895. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.A.). *Chief, Sheep and Swine Division,* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture. Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

ROGERS, John Tregloan
Rouleau, Sask.

Born Carroll, Iowa, U.S.A., Nov. 29, 1898. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1923-24 (M.S.A.) under W. C. Macdonald scholarship, in Agronomy and Plant Pathology. *Farming* at Rouleau, Sask., 1924- .

ROKEBY, Conrad Charles
R. R. No. 2, Port Rowan, Ont.

Born Poona, India, Jan. 27, 1889. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). *Fruit Farming* at Port Rowan, Ont., 1912- .

ROSS, A. Fraser
3623 Lorne Crescent, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Ripley, Ont., May 19, 1897. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Assistant Agricultural Representative, Bruce and Lambton Counties, Ont., 1922-23, Agricultural Representative, Fort William Section of Thunder Bay District, Ont., 1923-27; *Poultry Feed Specialist,* Maple Leaf Milling Company, May, 1927- .

ROSS, Henry Russell
N. B. Cold Storage Co., St. John, N.B.

Born Hastings Co., Ont., Sept. 3, 1878. Married. University of Toronto, 1898 (B.S.A.). Editor, Maritime Farmer, Sussex, N.B., 1900-03; Manager, Sussex Packing Co., Sussex, N.B., 1903-07; *Managing Director,* N. B. Cold Storage Co., October, 1907- .

*ROUSSEAU, Raphael A.
Dept. of Agriculture, Acton Vale, P.Q.

Born St. Hugues, Bagot Co., P.Q., Aug. 3, 1883. Married. Montreal University, 1911 (B.S.A.). Prof. of Horticulture, Quebec Normal Schools, 1911-13; *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Bagot County, P.Q., 1913-19, Rouville-Chambly Counties, 1919-22, Bagot County, 1922- .

ROWELL, H. PAIGE
Abbotsford, P.Q.

Born Montreal, P.Q., July 26, 1904. Married. McGill University, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Manager* of home farm (Fruit and Dairy), Abbotsford, P.Q., 1928- .

ROY, ANTOINE
La Gorgendière, Portneuf Co., P.Q.

Born St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P.Q. Single. Montreal University, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Potato Instructor,* under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1928- .

ROY, J. ELZEAR
Dept. of Agriculture, Louiseville, P.Q.

Born Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q., June 18, 1896. Single. Military service. Montreal University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Montmagny, P.Q., 1920; *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Maskinongé County, P.Q., March, 1921- .

*ROY, LOUIS CHARLES
Dept. of Agriculture, Cookshire, P.Q.

Born Sabrevois, P.Q., June 26, 1893. Married. McGill University, 1917 (B.S.A.). County Agriculturist (Agronome) Compton County, P.Q., 1917-25, *District Inspector of County Agriculturists* (District No. 5), 1925- .

*ROY, LOUIS PHILIPPE
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P.Q., Aug. 20, 1893. Married. Montreal University, 1914 (B.S.A.), Laval University, 1928 (D. Sc. A. (Hon.)). Prof. of Field Husbandry, Oka Agricultural Institute, 1915-19; Manager, St. Sulpice Model Farm, Oka, P.Q., 1917-18; *Chief, Field Husbandry Branch,* Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1919- . President of C.S.T.A. 1927-28.

ROY, PAUL OMER
Bedford, P.Q.

Born St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P.Q., Oct. 22, 1901. Married. Montreal University, 1926 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Missisquoi Co., P.Q., 1926-27; *Instructor in Horticulture* (Bedford District) under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1927- .

ROY, R. EMILE
Dept. of Agriculture, Ste. Croix, P.Q.

Married. Military service. Laval University, 1916 (B.S.A.). Instructor in Horticulture, under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1917-18; *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Lotbinière County, P.Q., April, 1919- .

*RUDDICK, JOHN A.
Dominion Dairy & Cold Storage Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Oxford County, Ont., Sept. 3, 1862. Married. Queen's University, 1924 (LL.D. (Hon.)). Practical experience in Cheese and Butter-making, and in Cheese Factory and Creamery Management, 1880-1888; Instructor for Eastern Ontario Dairymen's Assoc., 1889-1891; on staff of Dom. Dairy Commissioner, 1891-1897; Supt. of Eastern Ontario School, 1894-1898; Dairy Commissioner for New Zealand, 1898-1900; Chief of Dominion Dairy Division, 1900-05, *Dominion Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner,* 1905- .

RUHNKE, GERALD N.
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Chatham, Ont., Nov. 21, 1898. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1927-28, in Soil Science. Soil Surveyor, under O.A.C. Dept. of Chemistry, 1923-26, *Lecturer in Chemistry and Soils,* June, 1926- . Societies: Amer. Soil Survey Assoc., Inter. Soc. Soil Sci.

RUSSELL, GERTRUDE
Russellville, N.B.

Born Russellville, N.B. Single. McGill University, 1926 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1926-27 (M.S.A.) in Agronomy and Plant Pathology.

RUSSELL, RALPH CLIFFORD
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Charing Cross, Ont., Nov. 30, 1896. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Saskatchewan, 1925-26 (M.S.A.) and University of Toronto, 1928-29, under T. Eaton Company Scholarship, in Plant Pathology and Mycology. Laboratory Assistant, Dom Lab. of Plant Pathology, Saskatoon, Sask., 1924-25, *Assistant Plant Pathologist,* August, 1925- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc.

*RUTHERFORD, William John
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Madrid, N.Y., U.S.A., Jan. 9, 1868. Married. University of Toronto, 1903 (B.S.A.). *Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture,* University of Saskatchewan, 1909- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron. (Hon. Vice-President), W.C.S. An. Prod.

SABOURIN, Rolland P.
Ripon, Papineau Co., P.Q.

Born Ripon, P.Q., April 5, 1905. Single. Montreal University, 1928 (B.S.A.). With Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1928- .

SACKVILLE, Edward C.
Dominion Experimental Station, Swift Current, Sask.

Born Bewdley, Ont., Oct. 10, 1880. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1916 (B.S.A.). *Supervisor of Illustration Stations for Saskatchewan,* under Dom. Exp. Farms Branch, May 1916- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron. Teaching in Rural Schools, 1904-07; Farming in Saskatchewan, 1907-11.

SACKVILLE, John Percy
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Port Hope, Ont., July 28, 1879. Widower. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1920-21 (M.S.) in Animal Nutrition. Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, O.A.C., 1915-17; Live Stock Editor, Country Guide, Winnipeg, Man., 1918; Assoc. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, O.A.C., 1919-22; *Professor of Animal Husbandry,* University of Alberta, October, 1922- . Societies: Amer. Soc. An. Prod., W.C.S. An. Prod. President of C.S.T.A. 1929- .

*SADLER, Wilfrid
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Haughton, Cheshire, England, Dec. 22, 1883. Married. McGill University, 1915 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1915-17 (M.Sc.). Special Study in Denmark and Sweden, 1926-27, under International Education Board (Rockefeller Foundation) Fellowship. Instructor in Dairying, and Dairy Bacteriology in England, 1907-12; Asst. in Bacteriology, Macdonald College, 1912-13 and 1915-18, Instructor in Dairying, 1916-17; Assoc. Prof. of Dairying, The University of British Columbia, 1918-21, *Professor of Dairying,* 1921- .

SALVAS, Donat
Dept. of Agriculture, Richmond, P.Q.

Laval University, 1927 (B.S.A.). *Assistant County Agriculturist,* Richmond County, P.Q., 1927- .

*SANDERS, George E.
Ansbacher Corporation, 50 Union Square,
New York City, N.Y., U.S.A.

Born Round Hill, N.S., March 28, 1884. Married. University of Toronto, 1907 (B.S.A.). Asst. Entomologist, Illinois Exp. Sta., 1907-10; Inspector, Dom. Ent. Branch, 1910-15, Entomologist in Charge of Insecticide Investigations, 1915-22; Director, Research Department, Dosch Chem. Co., Louisville, Ky., U.S.A., 1922; General Manager, Deloro Chem. Co., 1923-24; Entomologist, N.Y. Insecticide Co., Medina, N.Y., 1925-26; *Entomologist* to Ansbacher Color Corporation, New York, 1927- . Societies: A.A.A.S.(F.), Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent., Ont. Ent. Soc.

SANDS, David Richmond
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Middlesex County, Ont., 1883. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1921-22 (M.S.) in Plant Pathology. Demonstrator in Botany, O.A.C., 1919-22, *Lecturer in Botany,* 1922- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc., A.A.A.S.

SANFORD, Guthrie Brown
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Edmonton, Alta.

Born in Nova Scotia, June 7, 1890. Married. University of Alberta, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1922-23 (M.S.) and 1923-25 (Ph.D.) in Plant Pathology and Breeding. Lecturer in Field Crops, Univ. of Alberta, 1912-22; Research Asst. in Plant Pathology, Univ. of Minnesota, 1925; *Plant Pathologist in Charge,* Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Edmonton, Alta., 1925- . Societies: A.A.A.S. Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Gamma Alpha. Caleb Dorr Fellowship, University of Minnesota, 1923-24.

*SAUNDERS, Charles E.
45 Munro Park Avenue, Toronto 8, Ont.

Born London, Ont., Feb. 2, 1867. Married. University of Toronto, 1888 (B.A.), Graduate work at Johns Hopkins University, 1889-1891 (Ph.D.); University of Western Ontario, 1921 (LL.D. (Hon.)). University of Toronto, 1925 (D.Sc. (Hon.)). Prof. of Chemistry and Geology, Central University, Kentucky, U.S.A., 1892-93; Dominion Cerealist, C.E.F., 1903-1922. Retired from active professional work on account of ill health. Elected C.S.T.A. Fellow, 1921. Societies: Royal Soc. Can. (F.).

*SAVAGE, Alfred
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Montreal, P.Q., Aug. 10, 1889. Single. Military service. McGill University, 1911 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1911-14 (D.V.M.) and Royal Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1927-28 (M.R.C.V.S.), Veterinarian, Macdonald College, P.Q., 1919-21; *Professor of Animal Pathology*, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1921- . Societies: Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc., Soc. Amer. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Que. College Vet. Surgeons, Veterinary Assoc. of Manitoba, Ontario Vet. Assoc. (Hon.).

SAVILLE, Henry
Bureau of Publications, Regina, Sask.

Born Leeds, England, July 5, 1886. Married. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1916 (B.S.A.). Instructor in Field Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, 1916-18, Extension Lecturer, 1919-20; Organizer of Boys' and Girls' Clubs, Sask. Dept. of Education, 1920-24; *Superintendent of Motion Picture Branch*, Sask. Bureau of Publications, May, 1924- .

*SAVOIE, Francois Narcisse
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Plessisville, P.Q., July 29, 1886. Married. McGill University, 1913 (B.S.A.). Prof. of Cereal Husbandry, Agriculture School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., and Chief of Drainage Division, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1913-16; *Director of County Agriculturists* and *Secretary*, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, May, 1916- . Awarded Order of Agricultural Merit (Officer) by Quebec Government, 1928

SCANNELL, James Wesley
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Indian Head, Sask.

Born Kirk's Ferry, P.Q., March 19, 1897. Married. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). District Plant Disease Inspector, under Dominion Botany Division, May, 1922- . Societies: Potato Assoc. Amer.

*SCHAFHEITLIN, Rudolf
Canning, N.S.

Born Berlin, Germany, Dec. 8, 1894. Married. McGill University, 1916 (B.S.A.). Asst. in Physics and Mathematics, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1916-17; fruit farming in Nova Scotia, 1917-23; *Manager*, Canard Fruit Co., June, 1923- .

SCHOLES, John C.
Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Killarney, Man., March 26, 1907. Single. University of Manitoba, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Extension Poultryman*, Manitoba Dept. of Agriculture, October, 1928- . Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod., Poultry Sci. Assoc.

*SCHURMAN, David Cairns
Dominion Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Born North Bedeque, P.E.I., December 17, 1885. Married. University of Toronto, 1917 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1925-26 (M.S.A.) in Agronomy. Poultryman, Charlottetown Experimental Station, 1922, in charge of Cultural Area, 1923-25, *Assistant to Superintendent*, October, 1925- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., Amer. Dahlia Soc.

SCOLLIE, Harold Mortimer
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Peterboro, Ont., Sept. 4, 1904. Single. University of Toronto, 1928 (B.S.A.). With Chemistry Dept., O.A.C., 1928-29, *Assistant in Soil Survey*, May, 1929- .

SCOTT, Auguste
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born St. Simon, Bagot County, P.Q., Jan. 1, 1901. Single. Montreal University, 1924 (B.A.), Laval University, 1927 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1928-29, under T. Eaton Company Scholarship, in Soil Chemistry. Asst. County Agriculturist, Megantic County, P.Q., 1928.

SCOTT, Gordon Alexander
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Perth, Ont., May 7, 1895. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University 1923-24 (M.Sc.) in Plant Pathology under W. C. Macdonald scholarship 1923, and Chilean Nitrate Committee scholarship 1924. *Plant Pathologist,* Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Saskatoon, Sask., February, 1925- . Societies: A.A.A.S., W.C.S. Agron.

SCOTT, George William
Dept. of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Poplar Hill, Ont., Oct. 17, 1874. Married. Student at Guelph Dairy School, 1899-1900; *Provincial Dairy Instructor and Inspector,* under Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, July, 1906- .

*SCOTT, Herbert W.
Sedgewick, Alta.

Born Lancaster, Ont., 1883. Married. University of Toronto, 1907 (B.S.A.). Manager, Provincial Demonstration Farm, Alberta, 1911-15; Instructor in Animal Husbandry, School of Agriculture, Claresholm, Alta., 1915-17; *District Agriculturist,* under Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, 1917- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron., W.C.S. An. Prod.

SELWYN, Herbert Harley
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Brandon, Man., Sept. 30, 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). Engaged in commercial apiculture in Gatineau Valley, P.Q., 1918-27; *Assistant Chemist,* C.E.F., Ottawa, 1927- .

SENN, William Elgin
Chamber of Commerce, Windsor, Ont.

Born Caledonia, Ont., Dec. 3, 1901. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Essex County, Ont., 1923-26, Agricultural Representative, Thunder Bay District (Fort William Section), 1926-29; *Assistant Secretary,* Border Cities Chamber of Commerce, 1929- .

SHARP, Thomas H.
610 Carleton Avenue, Westmount, P.Q.

Married. University of Toronto, 1903 (B.S.A.). *Manager,* William C. Macdonald (Regd.).

*SHAW, Alexander Malcolm
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Woodburn, Ont., 1885. Married. University of Toronto, 1910 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agr. Agent, Great Northern Railway, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A., 1910-11, Agricultural Agent, 1911-13; Asst. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, 1913-15, Prof. of Animal Husbandry, 1915-18; Live Stock Commissioner for Saskatchewan, 1918-19; *Professor of Animal Husbandry*, University of Saskatchewan (re-appointed) 1919- . Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod., Amer. Soc. An. Prod.

SHOEMAKER, James Sheldon
Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, Ohio, U.S.A.

Born Montreal, P.Q., March 19, 1898. Married. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1921-22 (M.S.), Michigan Agricultural College and University of Minnesota, 1923-25 (Ph.D.) in Horticulture and Plant Physiology. Graduate Assistant, Iowa State College, 1921-22; Extension work with H. J. Heinz Co. in Michigan, 1923; Asst. in Horticulture, University of Minnesota, 1924-25; *Associate Horticulturist*, Wooster Experiment Station, 1925- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Bot. Soc. Amer., A.A.A.S., Amer. Genetic Assoc., Gamma Alpha, Gamma Sigma Delta.

SHOREY, W. Percy
Dundas, Ont.

Born Napanee, Ont., 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). *District Supervisor of Drainage*, under Extension Dept., O.A.C., July, 1920- .

SHORT, Samuel Herbert
Dominion Entomological Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Ottawa, Ont., Dec. 15, 1896. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1924 (B.S.A.). Insect Pest Investigator under Dominion Entomological Branch, 1924, District Inspector 1924-26, *Assistant Entomologist*, May 1926-

SHUTT, Donald Bethune
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Toronto, Ont., July 27, 1893. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Michigan State College, 1924-25 in Dairy and General Bacteriology. Asst. Prof. of Bacteriology, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1922-24; Dairy Farm Survey in Michigan, 1925; *Lecturer in Bacteriology*, O.A.C., July, 1925- . Societies: Soc. Amer. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., International Assoc. of Dairy and Milk Inspectors.

SIBBIT, Ross Haggart
Dominion Seed Branch, 86 Collier Street,
Toronto 5, Ont.

Born Kingston, Ont., 1890. Single. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* 1921- .

SIEMENS, Henry J.
State Dept. of Agriculture, Watford City,
North Dakota, U.S.A.

Born Altona, Man., June 26, 1900. Married. University of Manitoba, 1925 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1927-28 (M.S.) in Agronomy. Farming at Altona, Man., until 1927; *County Agent,* under North Dakota Dept. of Agriculture, May, 1928- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron.

*SIMARD, Jules
Dominion Seed Branch, Sackville, N.B.

Born Baie St. Paul, P.Q., Dec. 17, 1884. Married. McGill University, 1912 (B.S.A.). *District Seed and Feed Inspector,* under Dominion Seed Branch, in Quebec, 1912-27, in Maritime Provinces, 1927- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron.

SIMMONDS, Prye Morton
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Parrsboro, N.S., March 19, 1897. Single. Military service. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1924-25, 1927 (M.S.), and 1928 (Ph.D.) in Plant Pathology. Asst. Plant Pathologist, under Dominion Botany Division, 1921-23, *Plant Pathologist,* 1923- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma.

SIMPSON, George C.
30 West Fernwood, St. Vital, Man.

Born Toronto, Ont., Sept. 9, 1893. Married. University of Manitoba, 1927 (B.S.A.). *Science Teacher,* Glenwood-Woodlawn Collegiate, St. Vital, Winnipeg, Man., 1927- .
Societies: Manitoba Ed. Assoc., Manitoba Teachers' Fed.

SINCLAIR, Robert David
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Innisfail, Alta., Dec. 11, 1892. Married. University of Alberta, 1918 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1925-26 (M.S.) in Animal Nutrition. Instructor in Animal Husbandry, and Farm Manager, School of Agriculture, Olds, Alta., 1919-20; Associate Editor, Farmer's Advocate, Winnipeg, Man., 1920-22; *Associate Professor of Animal Husbandry*, University of Alberta, November, 1922- . Societies: Amer. Soc. An. Prod., W.C.S. An. Prod.

SINGLETON, John Franklin
Dominion Dairy & Cold Storage Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Newboro, Ont., Aug. 7, 1882. Married. Dairy Instructor, Ontario Dept. of Agriculture, 1903-06, Asst. Chief Dairy Instructor for Eastern Ontario, 1909-13; Chief Inspector of Dairy Products, Dominion Dairy and Cold Storage Branch, 1914-19, *Chief, Division of Dairy Markets and Cold Storage,* June, 1920- .

SIROIS, J. Albert
Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., Jan. 8, 1891. Married. Laval University, 1915 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1916, in Agricultural Engineering. *Professor of Agricultural Engineering,* Agricultural School, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q., July, 1916- .

*SKELTON, Robert J.
Coöperative Creamery Association, Salmon Arm, B.C.

Born Oxford County, Ont., Aug. 16, 1885. Widower. Military service. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.S.A.). Demonstrator, Dairy Department, O.A.C. 1916; Asst. District Agriculturist, under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Vancouver, B.C., 1919-21; Extension Asst. Department of Poultry Husbandry, University of B.C., 1921-24; *Manager,* Salmon Arm Coöperative Creamery Assoc., 1925- .

SKINNER, Samuel Greenway
470 Willard Avenue, Toronto 9, Ont.

Born Yarker, Ont., April 26, 1895. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1920 (B.S.A.). *Landscape Gardener,* Canadian National Railways, Toronto, Ont., 1920- . Societies: Can. Florists' & Gardeners' Assoc.

SMALLFIELD, Henry Albert
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Renfrew, Ont., Sept. 10, 1898. Married. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College 1921-22(M.S.) in Dairy Manufacturing. Dairy Bacteriology and Dairy Chemistry. Demonstrator in Dairying, O.A.C., 1923-28, *Lecturer in Dairying,* November, 1928- .

SMITH, Chester Webb
Dominion Entomological Branch Parasite Laboratory, Belleville, Ont.

Born Cannington, Ont., Feb. 17, 1901. Single. University of Toronto, 1924 (B.S.A.). With U.S.D.A., as Laboratory Assistant, and in Scouting and Inspection work, 1924-25; Junior Entomologist, under Dominion Entomological Branch, 1925-26, *Assistant Entomologist,* August, 1926- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Ent. Soc., Ent. Soc. Ont.

SMITH, Gordon L.
C/o The Globe, Toronto, Ont.

Born Toronto, Ont., May 7, 1895. Married. Military service. Associate Diploma from O.A.C., 1915. *Agricultural Editor,* The Globe, Toronto, Ont., June, 1915- , and *Secretary,* Canadian Seed Trade Associaiton, Toronto, Ont., October, 1928- .

SMITH, J. B.
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Wellington, Ont., Aug. 5, 1898. Single. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1926-27, in Embryology. With Poultry Department, O.A.C., 1924-27; now engaged on Research projects under Empire Marketing Board, on hatchability of eggs.

*SMITH, John Macgregor
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Edinburgh, Scotland, July 29, 1887. Married. Three years in Agriculture at University of Edinburgh (1903-06); University of Manitoba, 1913 (B.S.A.). Asst. of Agr. Engineering, University of Saskatchewan, 1913-18, Assoc. Prof., 1918-20; *Professor of Agricultural Engineering,* University of Alberta, November, 1920- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agr. Engineers.

SMITH, Nelson Stuart
Olds, Alberta.

Born April 19, 1888. Minto, Man. Married. University of Manitoba, 1915 (B.S.A.). District Agriculturist, Manitoba Department of Agriculture, 1915-17; Instructor in Agronomy, Dept. of Agriculture, Alberta, 1917-20; *Farming* at Olds, Alta., 1920- . *Managing Director*, Alsask Chem. Products Ltd., Calgary, Alta., 1929- . Member of Alberta Legislature, 1921- .

SMITH, Robert H.
Hudson, P.Q.

McGill University, 1924 (B.S.A.). Farming at Hudson, P.Q.

(Biography not furnished).

SMITH, Wesley Gordon
School of Agriculture, Raymond, Alta.

Born Toronto, Ont., April 1, 1897. Single. Military service. University of Alberta, 1925 (B.Sc. in Agr.). Field Supervisor, under Provincial Weed Branch in Alberta 1925-27 (summers only); Science Instructor, Raymond School of Agriculture, November, 1927-28, *Instructor in Agronomy* 1928- .

SMITH, William Kenneth
Dept. of Agronomy, State College,
Pullman, Wash., U.S.A.

Born Banffshire, Scotland, Oct. 21, 1900. Single. University of Aberdeen, 1923 (B.Sc.(Agr.)). Graduate work at University of Saskatchewan, 1926-28 (M.S.A.), and Washington State College, 1928- in Genetics and Plant Pathology.

*SNELL, John Ferguson
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Snelgrove, Ont., Oct. 14, 1870. Married. University of Toronto, 1894 (B.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1894-98 (Ph.D.). Asst. in Chemistry, Cornell University, 1894-95 and 1896-98; on Nutrition Investigation, U.S.D.A., Middletown, Conn., U.S.A., 1898-1901; Instructor in Chemistry, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1901-04, Asst. Prof., 1904-07; Asst. Prof. of Chemistry, Macdonald College, P.Q., 1907-08, *Professor of Chemistry*, 1909- . Societies: A.A.A.S.(F.), Soc. Chem. Ind., Can. Inst. Chem.(F.), Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem., Sigma Xi. Assistant Editor, Ouebec Journal of Agriculture, 1910-20.

SOMMERFELD, Howard B.
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Oak Grove, Wis., U.S.A., March 11, 1891. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1921-22 (M.S.), in Experimental Feeding and Genetics. *Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry,* Manitoba Agricultural College, 1922- , and *Farm Manager,* 1923- . Societies: Amer. Soc. An. Prod., W.C.S. An. Prod.

*SOUTHWORTH, William
Bushley, Roden Avenue, Kidderminster, England

Born, Preston, Eng. Single. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.); Graduate work at Cornell University, 1913-14 (M.S.), in Plant Breeding and Genetics. Assistant in Charge of Breeding and Improvement of Forage Crops at O.A.C. 1912-15; Prof. of Field Husbandry at Man. Agric. College, 1915-28. Societies: W.C.S. Agron., Sigma Xi, Linn. Soc. London (Eng.).

*SPENCER, George Johnston
University of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.

Born in South India, 1888. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Illinois, 1923-24 (M.S.) and University of Toronto, 1927-28, in Morphology of Insects, Animal Histology, Plant Ecology, Bionomics of *Lepismidae.* Demonstrator in Entomology, O.A.C., 1914-19, Lecturer in Entomology and Zoology, 1919-24; Assistant Professor of Zoology, University of British Columbia, 1924- . Societies: Ent. Soc. Amer., Ent. Soc. Ont., Ent. Soc. B.C., A.A.A.S.(F.), Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent. (F.), Amer. Ecol. Soc., Sigma Xi.

*SPENCER, James Burns
Publication Branch, Dept. of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Brooklin, Ont., June 9, 1866. Married. University of Toronto, 1894 (B.S.A.). Asst. Editor, Farmer's Advocate, London, Ont., 1894-1901; Agricultural Editor, Family Herald & Weekly Star, Montreal, P.Q., 1901-05; Asst. to Dom. Live Stock Commissioner, 1905-10; Editor, Dominion Publications Branch, 1910-13, Editor and Chief, 1913-17, *Director of Publicity,* 1917- .

*SPICER, Edmund Carlyle
Dept. of Natural Resources, Yarmouth, N.S.

Born Spencer's Island, N.S., Dec. 13, 1895. Single. Military service. McGill University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch in Nova Scotia, 1919-20; Farming in Cumberland County, N.S., 1920-27; *Agricultural Representative,* under N.S. Department of Natural Resources, June, 1927- .

SQUIRES, William Austin
Dominion Entomological Laboratory, Fredericton, N.B.

Born Fredericton, N.B., Sept. 6, 1905. Single. University of New Brunswick, 1927 (B.A.). Graduate work at Ohio State University, 1928-29, in Entomology and Zoology. Asst. Prof. in Natural Science, University of New Brunswick, 1927-28; *Insect Pest Investigator,* under Dominion Entomological Branch, summer of 1928 and May, 1929- ; Asst. in Zoology and Entomology, Ohio State University, 1928-29.

*SQUIRRELL, William John
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Guelph, Ont., 1879. Married. University of Toronto, 1907(B.S.A.). Lecturer in Field Husbandry, O.A.C., 1909-12, Assoc. Prof. of Agronomy, 1912-27, *Professor of Agronomy,* July, 1927- .

STACEY, E. Clifford
Dominion Experimental Station, Beaverlodge, Alta.

Born Portage la Prairie, Man., April 11, 1902. Single. University of Alberta, 1924 (B.A.). Graduate work at the University of Alberta, 1926-27 (M.Sc.) in Plant Breeding and Ecology. *Assistant to Superintendent* (unclassified), Beaverlodge Experimental Station, 1924- .

STANSFIELD, Norman
253 Summer Street, Boston, Mass, U.S.A.

Born Yorkshire, England, 1891. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Engaged in wool brokerage business since 1918.

*ST. ARNAUD, Joseph Rodolphe
Dept. of Agriculture, Iberville, P.Q.

Born St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P.Q., March 12, 1896. Married. Laval University, 1915 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Portneuf County, P.Q., 1916-17, Sherbrooke and Compton Counties, 1917-18, L'Islet County, P.Q., 1919, Nicolet County, P.Q., 1919-20, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome), Labelle County, 1920-23, St. John and Iberville Counties, 1923- .

ST. DENIS, J. M. Alvarez
Field Husbandry Division, Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont., Feb. 24, 1900. Single. Montreal University, 1926 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Prescott and Russell Counties, Ont., 1927; Plant Disease Investigator, under Dominion Botany Division, 1927-28; *Inspector of Demonstration Farms*, under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1929- .

STECKLE, J. S.
R. R. No. 2. Kitchener, Ont.

Born Kitchener, Ont., Nov. 8, 1889. Married. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Kitchener, Ont., 1920- .

STECKLEY, John Charles
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Stouffville, Ont., 1887. Married. University of Toronto, 1911 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, York County, Ont., 1911-22; Assoc. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, O.A.C., 1922-28, *Professor of Animal Husbandry*, 1928- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

STEELE, John Arthur
Lawrencetown, N.S.

Born Almonte, Ont., Jan. 22, 1894. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1923-24 (M.S.), in Agricultural Economics. Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, in British Columbia and Alberta, 1920-23; *District Live Stock Promoter*, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, July, 1925- .

STEENBURGH, William Elgin
Dominion Entomological Branch Parasite Laboratory, Belleville, Ont.

Born Havelock, Ont., Dec. 24, 1899. Married. Greenville College, Ill., U.S.A., 1923 (B.A.). Graduate work at Queens University, 1923-24 and Toronto University 1926-27 (M.A.), in Entomology. Asst. in Systematic Zoology, University of Toronto, 1926-27; Junior Entomologist, under Dominion Entomological Branch, 1927, *Assistant Entomologist,* May, 1928- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Ont. Ent. Soc., Assoc. Econ. Ent.

STE. MARIE, Charles Edouard
Dominion Fruit Branch, 1 Common St., Montreal, P.Q.

Born Compton, P.Q., April 12, 1901. Single. McGill University, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Salesman,* Dupuy & Ferguson (Seed Merchants) 1928-29; *Fruit and Vegetable Inspector* (temporary), under Dominion Fruit Branch, May, 1929- .

*STE. MARIE, Joseph Antonio
Dominion Experimental Station.
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born St. Isidore, P.Q., Feb. 10, 1887. Married. McGill University, 1916 (B.S.A.). Asst. Animal Husbandman, C.E.F., Ottawa, Ont., 1916-21; *Superintendent,* Ste. Anne de la Pocatière Experimental Station, 1921- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

*STEVENSON, Lionel
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Ancaster, Ont., April 3, 1879. Married. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Illinois, 1913-14 (M.S.) in Physiological Chemistry and Genetics and Ont. Veterinary College, 1923-26 (D.V.Sc.). Prof. of Agriculture and Animal Husbandry, N.S. Agricultural College, 1912-13. Supt., Dominion Experimental Station, Sidney, B.C., 1915-21; Secretary and Supervising Director, Ont. Dept. of Agriculture, 1921-23; Director of Extension, O.A.C., 1923-28; *Provincial Zoologist,* under Ont. Dept. of Agriculture, 1928- . Societies: Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc., Ont. Vet. Assoc.

STEVENSON, Trueman
Dominion Seed Branch, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Brule, N.S., June 30, 1897. Married. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1923 (B.S.A.). Instructor in Field Husbandry and Field Superintendent, University of Saskatchewan, 1923-29; *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* May, 1929- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron.

STEVES, Harold L.
Steveston, B.C.

Born Steveston, B.C., Feb. 15, 1899. Single. University of British Columbia, 1924 (B.S.A.). *Fieldman* in Western Canada for Holstein-Friesian Association, May, 1926- .

STEWART, Gordon Macleod
Dominion Seed Branch, Calgary, Alta.

Born Parkhill, Ont., May 28, 1887. Married. Associate Diploma from O.A.C., 1906. Farming and ranching in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 1907-14; Seasonal Seed Inspector, under Dominion Seed Branch in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, 1914-18, *District Seed and Feed Inspector,* 1918- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

*STEWART, Peter
Canada Malting Company, Royal Bank Building, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Caithness, Scotland, Oct. 17, 1889. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative in Kenora District, Ont., 1914-16; Agriculturist, under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, 1919-22; Secretary, Canadian Seed Growers' Association, 1923-28; *Fieldman,* Canada Malting Company, 1928- .

*STILLWELL, Erwin Coverdale
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Lacolle, P.Q., June 15, 1894. Married. University of Toronto, 1919 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1922-23 (M.S.) in Farm Meats and Animal Nutrition. Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, University of B.C., 1920-22; Asst. in Animal Husbandry, University of West Virginia, 1923-27; *In Charge of Meat Research,* O.A.C., 1927- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

STIRRETT, George Milton
Dominion Entomological Laboratory, Chatham, Ont.

Born Toronto, Ont., Sept. 7, 1899. Married. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Purdue University, 1922-24 (M.S.) and University of Minnesota, 1924-26 in Animal Ecology and Entomology. Asst. in Entomology, Purdue University, 1922-24; Entomologist, American Cyanamid Co., 1924; Asst. in Animal Biology, University of Minnesota, 1925; Asst. in Entomology, Purdue Agr. Exp. Station, 1925; Asst. in Entomology, Minn. Agr. Expt. Station, 1925-26; *Entomologist in Charge of Corn Borer Investigations,* under Dominion Entomological Branch, September, 1926- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent., Ent. Soc. Amer., Ecol. Soc. Amer., Ent. Soc. Ont., Sigma Xi.

STOTHERS, Isaac Flexman
Wilkie, Sask.

Born Huron Co., Ont., Dec. 12, 1891. Single. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Manager, Caulder's Creameries, Sask., 1923-26; Cream Grader, under Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1926-27, *Dairy Inspector,* July, 1927- .

STOTHERS, Stephen Baxter
Dept. of Agriculture, Essex, Ont.

Born Dungannon, Ont., June 12, 1885. Married. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Middlesex and Lambton Counties, Ont., 1917-18, *Agricultural Representative,* Huron County, Ont., 1918-26, Essex County, Ont., 1926- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

ST. PIERRE, Andrea
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Born Ste. Perpetue, L'Islet Co., P.Q., April 1, 1897. Married. Laval University 1922 (B.S.A.). Inspector of Demonstration Farms, under Quebec Dept .of Agriculture, 1923-24, Live Stock Promoter, 1924-28; *Instructor in Animal Husbandry,* May, 1928- .

STRANGE, Henry George Latimer
Fenn, Alberta.

Born London, England, Dec. 15, 1882. Married. Military service. Manchester Polytechnic School in Engineering, 1900-03. Chief Engineer, Vesnys Mining Corporation, Yukon, 1903-05; Chief Engineer, Honolulu Gas Corporation, 1905-07, General Manager, 1907-15; Farming at Fenn, Alta., 1918- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., W.C.S. Agron., President, Canadian Growers' Association, 1926- .

STRONG, William John
Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland, Ont.

Born in England. Married. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Toronto, 1927-28, in Genetics. Asst. Horticulturist for C.P.R., (Western Lines), 1909-18; *Hybridist, Small Fruits and Vegetables,* Vineland Experiment Station, 1921- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.

STUCKEY, Ronald W.
Spring Cot, Crowborough, Sussex, England

Born Hove, England, Jan. 1903. Single. McGill University, 1928 (B.S.A.), Cambridge University, 1924 (B.A.) and 1928 (M.A.). Colonial Office Scholar, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad, B.W.I., 1928-29.

*SUMMERBY, Robert
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born Beech Ridge, P.Q., 1886. Married. McGill University, 1911 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1921 (M.S.A.) in Plant Breeding and Plant Physiology. Asst. in Cereal Husbandry, Macdonald College, 1911-13, Lecturer in Cereal Husbandry, 1913-19, *Professor of Agronomy,* 1919- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., Amer. Soil Survey Assoc.

SUTHERLAND, John Roderick
P. O. Box 19, Sussex, N.B.

Born Scotsburn, N.S., May 19, 1894. Single. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). *Assistant Dairy Superintendent,* under N.B. Dept. of Agriculture, June, 1922- .

SUTTON, Robert G.
Court House, New Westminster, B.C.

Born in Ontario, 1890. Married. Militiary service. University of Toronto ,1920 (B.S.A.). Combined position, Provincial Land Settlement Board and District Agriculturist, Prince George, B.C., 1920-29; *District Agriculturist,* New Westminster, B.C., March, 1929- .

*SWAINE, James Malcolm
Dominion Entomological Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Barrington, N.S., 1879. Married. Cornell University, 1905 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1906 (M.S.A.), 1916, (Ph.D.) in Entomology, Zoology, Botany. Asst. in Entomology and Zoology, Cornell University, 1906-07; Lecturer in Entomology and Zoology, Macdonald College, 1907-12; Chief, Division of Forest Insects, Dominion Entomological Branch, 1912-23, *Associate Dominion Entomologist,* 1923- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Ent. Soc. Amer., Ent. Soc. Ont., Royal Soc. Canada (F.), Amer. Assoc. Econ. Ent., Que. Soc. Prot. Plants, Sigma Xi. Canadian Delegate, Imperial Research Council, London, Eng., 1927; Imperial Forestry Conference, Australia and New Zealand, 1928.

*SWEET, Carl
Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born North Sutton, P.Q., May 1, 1886. Married. McGill University, 1911 (B.S.A.). Seed Inspector, Dominion Seed Branch, Sherbrooke, P.Q., 1912-13, District Seed Inspector, Regina, Sask., 1914-15, Calgary, Alta., 1916-18, Winnipeg, Man., 1919-20, *Chief, Seed Division,* 1920- . Societies: A.O. S.A.N.A.

*SYLVESTRE, Louis Joseph
Dept. of Agriculture, St. Jacques, P.Q.

Born St. Cuthbert, P.Q., June 7, 1894. Married. Montreal University, 1918 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Rimouski Co., P.Q., 1919-20, *County Agriculturist* (Agronome) Montcalm Co., P.Q., 1920- .

SYROTUCK, Michael
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Stockyards,
Edmonton, Alta.

Born Ethelbert, Man., Oct. 10, 1901. Married. University of Alberta, 1927 (B.Sc.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1927-28 (M.Sc.) in Animal Husbandry. *Senior Live Stock Promoter*, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1928- .

TAIT, George M.
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born St. Laurent, P.Q., May 2, 1904. Single. McGill University, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Assistant in Horticulture*, Macdonald College, 1928- .

TALBOT, Jean Maurice
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born Quebec, P.Q., August 29, 1893. Married. Montreal University, 1915 (B.S.A.). *Extension Instructor in Horticulture*, under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1915-.

TALBOT, Percy Russell
Dept. of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Russell, Ont., 1884. Married. University of Toronto (Ont. Vet. College) 1907 (V.S.) and McKillip Veterinary College, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A., 1909 (D.V.M.). Dom. Veterinary Inspector, under Health of Animals Branch, 1907-08 and 1911-13; *Provincial Veterinarian*, under Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, 1913- ; also Professor of Veterinary Science, University of Alberta. Societies: Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.

TAPP, Cecil T.
Dominion Seed Branch, Calgary, Alta.

Born Somersetshire, England, May 9, 1891. Married. University of Alberta, 1919 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1927-28 and 1928-29 in Field Crops and Plant Breeding. Instructor in Agronomy, School of Agriculture, Claresholm, Alta., 1920-21; *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector*, March, 1921- .

TARR, Hugh Lewis Aubrey
Bacteriology Dept., Pathological Institute,
McGill University, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Bristol, England, Nov. 17, 1905. Single. University of British Columbia, 1926 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of British Columbia, 1926-28 (M.S.A.) in Dairying and Chemistry, and McGill University, 1928- towards Ph.D. in Bacteriology and Biochemistry. Student Assistant in Dairy Department, University of B.C., 1926-27 and 1927-28; Cream Grader, under Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, summer of 1927.

*TAWSE, William John
750 Wilson Avenue, N.D.G., Montreal, P.Q.

Born Guelph, Ont., Aug. 30, 1893. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Ast. Director, Ontario Provincial Motion Picture Bureau, 1918-19; Asst. in Horticulture, Macdonald College, 1915-16, Lecturer in Horticulture and Apiculture, 1919-27, Asst. Prof. of Horticulture, 1927-28; *Sales Representative for Eastern Ontario and Quebec,* Niagara Brand Spray Co., 1928- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., A.A.A.S., Amer. Potato Assoc.

*TAYLOR, Andrew G.
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Ormstown, P.Q., Oct. 31, 1883. Married. McGill University, 1915 (B.S.A.). Extension Poultry Husbandman, Macdonald College, 1915-20; *Poultry Husbandman,* C.E.F., April, 1920- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc., World's Poultry Sci. Assoc.

*TAYLOR, Eldon Main
Dominion Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B.

Born Little Shemogue, N.B., April 13, 1892. Married. McGill University, 1918 (B.S.A.). In charge of soil and fertilizer investigations, under N.B. Dept. of Agriculture, 1918-19; *Assistant to Superintendent,* Fredericton Experimental Station, May, 1919- .

TESSIER, J. Hector
Dairy School, Ste. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Born Ste. Eugène de Grantham, P.Q., August 1, 1898. Single. Montreal University, 1925 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Rouville-Chambly Counties, P.Q., 1926-28, Megantic County, 1928; on staff of Provincial Dairy School, St. Hyacinthe, August, 1928- .

THERIAULT, Joseph Epiphane
Provincial Laboratory, Ste. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Born St. Epiphane, P.Q., Feb. 19, 1892. Married. Laval University, 1914 (B.A.) and 1919 (B.S.A.). Asst. Chemist, Provincial Laboratory, St. Hyacinthe, P.Q., 1919-25, *Director and Chief Chemist for Quebec,* 1925- . Societies: Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem., Amer. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Can. Inst. Chem.

†*THERRIEN, Lucien
814 Royal Bank of Canada Building, Montreal, P.Q.

Born Arthabaska, P.Q., Dec. 13, 1895. Married. Montreal University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Asst. County Agriculturist, Beauharnois Co., P.Q., 1917; Extension work in Coöperative Marketing, under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1917-20; Sheep and Swine Promoter in Quebec, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1920-23; County Agriculturist (Agronome) Missisquoi County, P.Q., 1924-26, District Inspector of County Agriculturists, (District No. 2), 1926-28; *Quebec Representative,* N.V. Potash Export My of Amsterdam, Holland, 1928- .

THEXTON, Richard Henry
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born St. Thomas, N.D., U.S.A., Nov. 17, 1898. Single. University of Manitoba, 1923 (B.S.A.). *Assistant in Bacteriology,* Manitoba Agricultural College, 1925- .

THOMAS, Fletcher S.
Dept. of Agriculture, St. Thomas, Ont.

Born Streetsville, Ont., June 7, 1897. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Grey Co., Ont., 1922, *Agricultural Representative,* Thunder Bay District (Port Arthur Section), 1923-27, Elgin County, 1927- .

THOMAS, N. J.
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Cornwall, England, Nov. 2, 1895. Single. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). *Assistant in Chemistry* and *Soil Specialist,* O.A.C., 1923- .

THOMPSON, D. W.
Dominion Seed Branch, 418 Winch Building, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Eburne, B.C. Single. University of British Columbia, 1926 (B.S.A.). *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* 1926- .

† Life member of C.S.T.A.

THOMPSON, J. Wesley
Nutana Collegiate Institute, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Stirling, Ont., April 22, 1894. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). *Science Teacher,* Nutana Collegiate Institute, 1922- .

*THOMPSON, Walter Palmer
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Jarvis, Ont., April 3, 1889. Married. University of Toronto, 1910 (B.A.). Graduate work at Harvard University, 1910-11 (A.M.) and 1912-14 (Ph.D.). *Professor of Biology,* University of Saskatchewan, 1914- . Societies: Royal Soc. Can. (F.), Bot. Soc. Amer. A.A.A.S., Amer. Genetic Assoc., W.C.S. Agron.

THOMSON, Leonard Baden
11-4th Street, Medicine Hat, Alta.

Born Blenheim, New Zealand, April 13, 1900. Married. University of Alberta, 1925 (B.Sc.). With Live Stock Branch, Alta. Dept. of Agriculture, 1925-26; *Field Husbandman,* Dominion Range Experimental Station, Manyberries, Alta., February, 1926- .

THOMSON, William James
3609—7A Street, Calgary, Alta.

Born Dobbinton, Ont., Dec. 29, 1893. Married. University of Alberta, 1926 (B.S.A.). *Alberta Supervisor* for Prairie Nurseries, Ltd., of Estevan, Sask., 1926- .

*THOMSON, William Walter
Canadian Coöperative Wool Growers, Ltd., Regina, Sask.

Born Carberry, Man., 1886. Married. University of Manitoba, 1911 (B.S.A.). Asst. Supt., Dominion Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask., 1911-12; Field Representative, Mooney Seed Co., Regina, Sask., 1912-13; Director, Coöperative Organizations, Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1913-20; *Western Manager,* Canadian Coöperative Wool Growers, Ltd., 1920- .

THORNELOE, Keith Cartledge
Spencer's Dairy, Vancouver, B.C.

Born Winnipeg, Man., Oct. 29, 1906. Single. University of British Columbia, 1928 (B.S.A.). Assistant in Dept. of Dairying, University of British Columbia, 1928; with Spencer's Dairy, August, 1928- .

*TICE, Cecil
Dept. of Agriculture, Victoria, B.C.

Born Surrey, England, Nov. 17, 1893. Married. University of Toronto, 1919 (B.S.A.). Potato Inspector, under Dominion Botany Division, 1919; Soil and Crop Instructor and Potato Specialist, B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, 1922, Acting Chief Soil and Crop Instructor, 1922-24, *Provincial Agronomist,* April, 1924- . Societies: Potato Assoc. Amer.

TIMMERMANS, Willie
Dept. of Agriculture, Amos, P.Q.

Born Fortierville, P.Q., August 9, 1903. University of Montreal, 1927 (B.S.A.). *County Agriculturist* (Agronome, Abitibi County P.Q., 1928- .

TINLINE, Milton John
Dominion Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man.

Born King, Ont., 1879. Married. University of Manitoba, 1911 (B.S.A.). Asst. Supt., Dominion Experimental Farm, Brandon, Man., 1912-14, *Superintendent,* Dom. Exp. Station, Scott, Sask., 1914-24, and Brandon Experimental Farm, 1924- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron., W.C.S. An. Prod.

*TINNEY, B. Frank
Dominion Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Born Quincy, Mass., U.S.A., Jan. 21, 1893. Married. University of Toronto, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, under W. C. Macdonald scholarship, 1923-24 (M.S.A.) in Plant Breeding and Plant Pathology. *Assistant Superintendent,* Charlottetown Experimental Station, 1920- .

TIPPER, Rowland M.
Dept. of Agriculture, Huntsville, Ont.

Born Etwell, Ont., March 13, 1887. Married. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Lambton County, Ont., 1912-13, *Agricultural Representative,* Muskoka and Parry Sound District, 1913- .

*TISDALE, William Herbert J.
Canadian Coöperative Wool Growers Ltd.,
217 Bay Street, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Paris, Ont., April 11, 1891. Married. University of Toronto, 1913 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Peel County, Ont., 1913-14; Prof. of Animal Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, 1914-20; *Assistant Manager,* Canadian Coöperative Wool Growers Ltd., 1920- .

TODD, Samuel E.
186 King Street West, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Fenelon Falls, Ont., 1877. Married. University of Toronto, 1910 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Lambton County, Ont., 1910-12; Director of Farms (12) in Ontario, under Provincial Secretary's Department, 1912-17; Secretary, Canada Food Board, Ottawa, Ont., 1917-19; *Secretary- Treasurer,* Industrial and Development Council of Canadian Meat Packers, 1920- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

TOMLINSON, Alfred H.
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born Plymouth, England, October 1, 1880. Married. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). Lecturer in Horticulture, O.A.C., 1918-22, *Associate Professor of Horticulture,* 1922- . Societies: A.A.A.S.

*TOMPKINS, Miles N.
P. O. Box 145, New Waterford, Cape Breton, N.S.

Born Margaree, Cape Breton, Feb. 20, 1880. Single. Military service. St. Francois Xavier University, 1906 (B.A.). University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). Farm Manager, Mount Cameron Farm, under S. F. X. University, 1912-1926.

TOUPIN, Gustave
Oka Agricultural Institute, La Trappe, P.Q.

Born St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P.Q., Sept. 4, 1892. Married. Laval University, 1916 (B.A.). Montreal University, 1919 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1920-21 (M.S.A.) in Animal Nutrition. *Professor of Animal Husbandry,* Oka Agricultural Institute, September, 1921- . Societies: Amer. Soc. An. Prod., E.C.S. An. Prod.

TREGILLUS, Cyril Allwin
Simcoe, Ont.

Born Southampton, England, Dec. 13, 1890. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1913 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative in Ontario, 1913-14; Grain Brokerage, 1920-21; Golf Course Construction, 1922-24; Manager, Royal Canadian Golf Association, 1925-27; Supervision of Golf Course and Turf Experimental Station, Everett, Ill., U.S.A 1928- .

TREMBLAY, GERARD
Oka, Two Mountains, P.Q.

Born St. Roch des Aulnaies, P.Q., Dec. 19, 1897. Married. Montreal University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Farming in Western Canada, 1920-24; Prof. of Animal Husbandry, Oka Agricultural Institute, 1924-27; *Field Man for Quebec*, Canadian Ayrshire Breeders' Assoc., September, 1927- .

*TREMBLAY, J. HARRY
Dominion Experimental Station, Kapuskasing, Ont.

Born Chicoutimi, P.Q., Sept. 21, 1899. Married. Laval University, 1917 (B.S.A.). Farming in Dorchester County, P.Q., 1918-19; *Supervisor of Illustration Stations,* under C.E.F., in Eastern Quebec, 1919-27, in Northern Ontario and Quebec, 1927- .

TREMBLAY, L. AUGUSTE
Dept. of Agriculture, Ville-Marie, P.Q.

Born Chicoutimi, P.Q., Oct. 31, 1905. Single. Laval University, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Assistant County Agriculturist,* Timiskaming Co., P.Q., March, 1929- .

TREPANIER, RENE
St. Sulpice Farm, Oka, P.Q.

Born Oka, P.Q., Oct. 8, 1903. Single. Montreal University, 1924 (B.S.A.). *Assistant Manager,* St. Sulpice Farm, June, 1924- .

TRUEMAN, HOWARD LEWIS
Dept. of Agriculture, Kemptville, Ont.

Born Brookings, South Dakota, U.S.A., March 25, 1897. Married. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Oxford County, Ont., 1921-24, *Agricultural Representative,* Grenville Co., Ont., July, 1924- .

TRUEMAN, JOHN M.
Agricultural College, Truro, N.S.

Born Point de Bute, N.B., Dec. 19, 1870. Married. Cornell University, 1895 (B.S.A.). Mount Allison University 1928 (LL.D. (Hon.)). Assistant in Dairying, S. D. Agricultural College, 1895-97; Farm Manager, Thorndale, Pa., 1897-1900, and Waverly, Pa., 1900-03; Asst. in Animal Husbandry, Cornell University, 1903-05; in Charge of City Milk Supply Investigations, Univ. Illinois, 1905-07; Head of Dept. of Dairy Husbandry, Conn. Agr. College, 1907-13; Prof. of Agriculture, (Animal Husbandry) and Farm Superintendent, N.S. Agricultural College, 1913-26; Director of Extension Service, N.S., Dept. of Natural Resources, 1926-27, *Principal*, N. S. Agricultural College, 1927- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc., E.C.S. An. Prod.

TULLIS, MELVILLE P.
Drawer 1180, Moose Jaw, Sask.

Born Lanark, Ont., Aug. 1887. Married. Under-graduate at University of Saskatchewan, 1916. Weeds and Seeds Commissioner, Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1917-20, Field Crops Commissioner, 1920-28; *Manager*, Saskatchewan Registered Seed Growers Ltd., 1928- .

TURCOT, CONRAD
201 North Park Street, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

Born St. Eustache, P.Q., Jan. 1, 1902. Single. Montreal University, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1926-27, in Agronomy, and University of Wisconsin, 1929- , in Plant Breeding, under W. C. Macdonald scholarship. Insect Pest Inspector in Quebec, summers of 1924 and 1925; Tobacco Specialist, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1927-29. Societies: Amer. Soc. Agron., A.A.A.S.

TWELTRIDGE, THOMAS HENRY
827 Riverwood Avenue, Fort Garry, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Nottinghamshire, England, July 4, 1883. Married. Associate Diploma O.A.C., 1907. With Dominion Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask., 1907-09; Manager, C.P.R. Farm, Springfield, Man., 1909-12; Sales Manager, McFayden Seed Co., Winnipeg, Man., 1912-22; Mortgage Loan Inspector, Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Canada, 1922-28; *Securities Salesman*, C. Rice Jones & Co., Ltd., 1929- .

*TWIGG, Charles Blacker
Creston, B.C.

Born Dungannon, Tyrone, Ireland, Oct. 8, 1878. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1907. (B.S.A.). Horticulture Inspector in Illinois, 1908-10 and Kansas, 1910-11; General Farming in Okanagan Valley, B.C., 1911-15; *District Agriculturist and Field Inspector*, under B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, December, 1919- .

TYSDAL, Hewitt Merlin
Dept. of Agronomy, Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln, Neb. U.S.A.

Born Illinois, U.S.A., Dec. 14, 1902. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Kansas State Agricultural College, 1925-26 (M.S.A.) in Agronomy; University of Minnesota, 1926-27, in Agronomy and Plant Physiology; Special Studies in Plant Breeding and Plant Physiology in Sweden, 1927-28, under American-Scandinavian Foundation Fellowship. Asst. in Agronomy, University of Saskatchewan, 1924-25 and Kansas State College, 1925-26; Asst. and Instructor in Agronomy, University of Minnesota, 1926-27; *Assistant Agronomist*, in Charge of Alfalfa Investigations, under U.S. Dept. Agr., July, 1928- .

UPSHALL, W. Harold
Horticultural Experiment Station, Vineland Station, Ont.

Born Port Elgin, Ont., Nov. 25, 1901. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Michigan State College, 1925-26 (M.S.) and University of Maryland, 1926-27, in Horticulture and Plant Physiology. *Research Specialist*, Vineland Experiment Station, June, 1923- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi.

UPTON, Harry Endicott
Dominion Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B.C.

Born Peabody, Mass., U.S.A., Nov. 9, 1890. Married. Associate Diploma from O.A.C., 1910. Supt., Poultry Dept., University of Maine, 1910-12; Poultry Instructor, B.C. Dept. of Agriculture, 1912-19; Chief Poultry Supervisor, Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Vancouver, B.C., 1919-24; *Poultry Inspector*, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1924-28, and under Dominion Experimental Farms Branch, in B.C., 1928- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc.

VAILLANCOURT, Cyrile
Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, P.Q.

Born St. Anselme, Dorchester County, P.Q., Jan. 17, 1892. Married. *Provincial Apiarist and Head of Maple Sugar Industry Service*, under Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, April, 1916- .

VAN EVERY, William Stanley
R. R. No. 2, Welland, Ont.

Born Pelham, Ont., Dec. 18, 1892. Single. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Lincoln County, Ont., 1923-27; *Insurance Agent*, 1927- .

van HAARLEM, Jacobus Roelof
Horticulture Experimental Station, Vineland Station, Ont.

Born Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 9, 1900. Married. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.), Michigan State College, 1927 (M.S.), in Plant Physiology and Horticulture. Asst. in Tender Fruits, Vineland Experiment Station, 1923-25, *Tender Fruit Hybridist*, June, 1925- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Amer. Soc. Plant Physiologists.

VAN NICE, Elmer
Dominion Experimental Station, Scott, Sask.

Born Russell, Iowa, U.S.A., May 31, 1891. Married. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1920 (B.S.A.). Field Supervisor under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Saskatoon, Sask., 1920-21; *Assistant Superintendent*, Scott Experimental Station, March, 1921- . Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod., W.C.S. Agron.

*VANSICKLE, Percy Orton
Alberton, Ont.

Born Alberton, Ont., March 25, 1888. Married. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). *Farming* at Alberton, Ont., 1912- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc.

VAN TAUSK, Geoffrey V.
Penticton, B.C.

Born Auckland, New Zealand, Mar. 9, 1877. Married. Military service. University of New Zealand, 1899 (B.A.), University of Paris, 1901 (M.A.), Oxford University, 1902 (B.Sc.). In charge of Agricultural Instruction, State Agricultural School, Beach, North Dakota, 1914; Principal of D.S.C.R. School, Guelph, Ont., 1919; Agriculture Specialist, Edmonton Public School Board, Alta., 1920-26; Teaching in Victoria High School, Victoria, B.C., 1926-28, Collegiate Institute, Perth, Ont., 1928-29; *District Supervisor of Agricultural Instruction*, under Provincial Dept. of Education, Penticton, B.C., February, 1929- . Societies: British Soc. Ind. Chem.

VANTERPOOL, Thomas Clifford
University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born West Indies, April 22, 1898. Married. McGill University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at McGill University, 1923-25 (M.Sc.) and University of Manitoba, 1925-26, in Plant Pathology and Mycology. Asst. in Botany, Macdonald College, 1923-25, Lecturer in Plant Pathology, 1926-28; *Assistant Professor of Biology*, University of Saskatchewan, July, 1928- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath. Soc., A.A.A.S.

VAREY, John Matthew
Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born in Ontario, Jan. 14, 1889. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1916 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Edinburgh, 1919, in Animal Husbandry and Farm Management. Has been with Dominion Land Settlement Branch since, 1919, as Field Supervisor & District Agriculturist, 1919-22, *District Superintendent*, July, 1922- .

VEZINA, Paul Henri
Oka Agricultural Institute, La Trappe, P.Q.

Born St. Vallier, P.Q., Aug. 28, 1898. Married. Montreal University, 1920 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1925, in Plant Breeding. With Field Husbandry Branch, Quebec Dept. of Agriculture, 1920-22; *Professor of Field Husbandry*, Oka Agricultural Institute, September, 1923- .

VIGOR, Stanley Horace

Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Sask.

Born London, England, Sept. 13, 1886. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1920 (B.S.A.). District Representative, Maple Creek, Sask., 1920-21; Asst. Field Crops Commissioner, Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1921-28, *Acting Field Crops Commissioner*, 1928- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

*WADDELL, W. Mac.

Strathroy, Ont.

Born Oxford County, Ont., Sept. 5, 1884. Married. University of Toronto, 1909 (B.S.A.). Supt. Blue Valley Creamery Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1909-11; Manager, Belle Springs Creamery Co., Abilene, Kansas, 1911-13; *Owner and Manager,* Strathroy Creamery, 1913- .

*WADE, Robert William

Dept. of Agriculture, Toronto, Ont.

Born Hemlock, Ont., 1874. Married. University of Toronto, 1905 (B.S.A.). Agriculturist, U. S. Experiment Station, Fayetteville, Ark., 1905-07; Lecturer in Animal Husbandry, O.A.C., 1907-10, Associate Professor, 1910-13; *Director, Live Stock Branch*, Ont. Dept. of Agriculture, 1913- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

WAHLEN, Frederick T.

Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Berne, Switzerland, April 10, 1899. Married. Federal Polytechnic School, Zurich, 1920 (I.A.). Graduate work at Federal Polytechnic School, Zurich, 1920-22 (D.Sc.) in Botany. Asst. in Field Husbandry, Federal Polytechnic School, Zurich, 1920-22; Supervising Analyst, Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, 1922-24, *Chief Analyst,* January, 1924- . Societies: A.O.S.A.N.A.

WALDRON, William

Dept. of Agriculture, Regina, Sask.

Born in England, 1879. Married. Military service. Acting Head, Coöperation and Markets Branch, Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1915-25, *Commissioner*, 1925- .

WALFORD, Stephen McOuat

Poultry Dept., Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

Born Westmount, P.Q., Sept. 6, 1902. Single. McGill University, 1926 (B.S.A.). Rangeman, Broad Acres Farm, West Cheshire, Conn., U.S.A., 1926-27; *R.O.P. Inspector,* Indiana R.O.P. Breeders' Assoc., November, 1927- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc.

WALKER, Ashley MacIntosh
2313 Retallack Street, Regina, Sask.

Born Carluke, Ont., Mar. 9, 1884. Married. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1913 (B.A.). Soil Analyst, Univ. of Saskatchewan 1914; Principal, High School, Wilkie, Sask., 1915-16; Teaching Chemistry and Agriculture, Regina Collegiate, 1916; with Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Regina, Sask., 1919-22, as Field Supervisor, Asst. Agriculturist and District Director of Lands and Loans; *Special Agent,* Aetna Insurance Co., March, 1922- .

WALKER, Gordon Beverley
Claresholm, Alta.

Born Camlachie, Ont., Mar. 22, 1891. Single. University of Manitoba, 1920 (B.S.A.). Farm Manager and Live Stock Instructor, Claresholm School of Agriculture, Alta., 1920-24; *Farming* at Claresholm, Alta., 1924- . Member of Alberta Legislature, 1926- .

WALKER, John
Dominion Experimental Farm, Indian Head, Sask.

Born Aberdeen, Scotland, May 15, 1893. Single. Military service. University of Alberta, 1924 (B.Sc.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1924-26 (M.S.) in Horticulture and Plant Physiology. Instructor in Horticulture, University of Minnesota, 1924-25; *Assistant to Superintendent,* Indian Head Experimental Farm, June, 1925- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.

WALKER, Kenneth W.
Cayley, Alta.

Born Colorado Springs, Colo., U.S.A. Single. University of Alberta, 1928 (B.Sc.). *Field Supervisor,* under Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, May-October, 1928.

*WALKER, William Elliott
Rutland, Sask.

Born Carluke, Ont., Dec. 18, 1885. Married. Military service. University of Saskatchewan, 1917 (B.S.A.). With Field Crops Branch, Sask. Dept. of Agriculture, 1917-21; farming at Rutland, Sask., 1921-23; with Sask. Field Crops Branch, 1923- , at present as *District Representative.*

WALSH, Frederick Waldemar
Dept. of Colonization & Agriculture, C.N.Ry., Montreal, P.Q.

Born Moncton, N.B., Nov. 8, 1897. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). District Sheep and Swine Promoter, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, Truro, N.S., 1922-26; Prof. of Animal Husbandry, N. S. Agricultural College, 1926-27; Eastern Agricultural Agent, Canadian National Railways, 1927-29, *Superintendent of Agriculture,* January, 1929- . Societies: E.C.S. An. Prod.

WARD, Albert Stephen
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Lincolnshire, England, March 18, 1892. Married. University of Alberta, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at the University of Alberta, 1925-6 (M.Sc.). *Assistant in Soils,* University of Alberta, October, 1921- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

WARREN, Gordon C.
Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S.

Born Charlottetown, P.E.I., May 22, 1901. Married. University of Toronto, 1927 (B.S.A.). With Dominion Experimental Station, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1927-29; *In Charge of Landscape work,* Acadia University, February, 1929- .

WATERMAN, Stirling
The Barrett Company, Ltd., Toronto 8, Ont.

Born South Monaghan, Ont., June 7, 1890. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1925 (M.S.) in Soil Technology. Lecturer in Chemistry, O.A.C., 1921-27; *In Charge of Agricultural Department and Ammonia-Benzol Department,* The Barrett Company, Ltd., February, 1927- . Societies: Inter. Inst. Soil Sci.

WATSON, Cyril James
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Ottawa, Ont., Jan. 27, 1901. Single. McGill University, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Cornell University, 1923-24 (M.S.), 1925-26, 1927-28 (Ph.D.) in Agricultural Chemistry, Physical Chemistry and Organic Chemistry. *Assistant Chemist,* C.E.F., 1921- . Societies: Can. Inst. Chem., Soc. Chem. Ind.

WATT, MATTHEW ARNOLD
P. O. Box 111, Almonte, Ont.

Born Norfolk County, Ont., Feb. 2, 1896. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1925 (B.S.A.). *High School Teacher,* 1926- .

WEIR, WILLIAM A.
5 Defries Street, Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Toronto, Ont., Sept. 7, 1889. Married. Associate Diploma, O.A.C., 1915. In commercial beekeeping, 1912-23; *Secretary-Treasurer,* Ontario Honey Producers Coöperative Ltd., June, 1923- .

WELLAND, FREDERICK JAMES
Chilliwack, B.C.

Born Galt, Ont., Ont., May 14, 1894. Married. Military service. Associate diploma, O.A.C. 1921. University of British Columbia, 1923 (B.S.A.). District Supervisor of Agricultural Instruction, under B.C. Dept. of Education, Surrey, B.C., 1923-25; *Agricultural Instructor,* Chilliwack High School, 1925- .

WELSH, JOHN NICHOLAS
Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Ottawa, Ont., Jan. 13, 1894. Single. McGill University, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1926 (one quarter), in Genetics and Plant Pathology. *Cerealist,* Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man., August, 1925- .

WEST, JAMES ROY
Ogilvie, Man.

Born Ogilvie, Man., Feb. 6, 1899. Single. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1926 (B.S.A.), Ontario Veterinary College, 1927-, towards D.V.M.

WESTERN, ERIC AUSTIN
Lansing, Ont.

Born Florida, U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1895. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Field Supervisor, under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, 1922-28; *Chief Inspector,* Ont. Agricultural Development Board, December, 1928- .

WHEELER, Roy Lambert
Dominion Fruit Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Belgrave, Ont., Aug. 28, 1886. Married. Military service. Engaged in practical railroading, 1907-22, with special training in methods of transportation; *Fruit Transportation Specialist,* Dominion Fruit Branch, 1923- .

WHITBREAD, Bertram John
School of Agriculture, Vermilion, Alta.

Born Kingston-on-Thames, England, Nov. 14, 1893. Married. University of Alberta, 1918 (B.S.A.). *Agronomist,* Vermilion School of Agriculture, 1919- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

WHITE, Arthur Henry
Dominion Dairy & Cold Storage Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Victoria, B.C., April 13, 1892. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1917 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1922-23 (M.S.) in Dairy Manufacture, Dairy Bacteriology and Dairy Chemistry. Field Supervisor, under Dominion Land Settlement Branch in B.C., 1919; Senior Dairy Promoter, Dominion Dairy & Cold Storage Branch, 1919-25, *Dairy Specialist,* July, 1925- . Societies: Gamma Sigma Delta.

*WHITE, Edward Woodman
Department of Agriculture, Victoria, B.C.

Born Hamilton, Ont., July 26, 1887. Married. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). District Fruit Pest Inspector, Okaganan Valley and Vancouver Island, B.C., under Provincial Dept. of Agriculture, 1912-17, *District Horticulturist,* Vancouver Island and Gulf Islands, June, 1917- . Societies: Amer. Phytopath, Soc. (Pacific Div.).

*WHITE, Olver Clayton
Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Ashburn, Ont., Sept. 14, 1887. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1910 (B.S.A.). Asst. to Dominion Agriculturist, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1910-12, Asst. Dominion Field Husbandman, 1912-19; *Assistant Director of Agriculture,* under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, 1919- .

WHITE, Oliver H. J.
Dominion Dairy & Cold Storage Branch,
1 Common St., Montreal, P.Q.

Born Stratford, Ont., March 30, 1900. Single. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). In commercial dairying work 1923-24; Asst. Dairy Produce Grader, under Dominion Dairy & Cold Storage Branch, 1925-28, *Dairy Produce Grader,* 1928- .

WHITE, Ralph Edward
Dept. of Agriculture, Newmarket, Ont.

Born Ashburn, Ont., Jan. 7, 1892. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Kent Co., Ont., 1922-23, *Agricultural Representative,* 1923-29, York Co., 1929- .

WHITE, Stanley
Dominion Seed Branch, 86 Collier St., Toronto 5, Ont.

Born Belfast, Ireland, June 1, 1898. Married. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). *Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector,* August, 1922- .

*WHITE, William Russell
Dominion Seed Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Ashburn, Ont., Jan. 23, 1890. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1915 (B.S.A.). Asst. in Field Husbandry, C.E.F., Ottawa, 1915-16; District Agriculturist under Dominion Land Settlement Branch, Ottawa, 1919-21; Asst. to Chief, Feed Division, Dominion Seed Branch, 1921-23, *Chief, Feed Division,* 1923- .

WHITELOCK, James Earl
Dept. of Agriculture, Toronto, Ont.

Born Holbrook, Ont., Aug. 10, 1895. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, Peel County, Ont., 1922-28; *Assistant Director, Agricultural Representatives Branch,* Ont. Dept. of Agriculture, 1928- .

WHITESIDE, Albert Gordon Owen
Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Guelph, Ont., Nov. 11, 1900. Single. University of Toronto, 1922 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1927, in Agricultural Biochemistry and Plant Genetics. Plant Breeder, O.A.C., 1922-24; *Cerealist,* C.E.F., Ottawa, January, 1924- . Societies: Amer. Assoc. Cereal Chem.

WHITESIDE, W. H.
Box 33, Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph, Ont.

Born March 10, 1904. Single. University of Toronto, 1928 (B.S.A.). *Plant Disease Investigator,* under Dominion Botany Division, 1928- .

WHITMORE, Joseph Edward D'Arcy
114 Vittoria Street, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Britannia Cove, Newfoundland, March 26, 1903. Single. University of Toronto, 1926 (B.S.A.). *Assistant to Secretary,* Canadian Seed Growers' Association, 1926- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc.

WHYTE, George Gordon
Saskatchewan Pool Elevators Ltd., Regina, Sask.

Born Paris, Ont., Feb. 28, 1883. Married. University of Toronto, 1905 (B.S.A.). In commercial grain business since 1910; now *Divisional Superintendent,* Saskatchewan Pool Elevators Ltd.

WIENER, William Thomas Girvin
114 Vittoria Street, Ottawa, Ont.

Born in Manitoba, April 11, 1892. Married. University of Manitoba, 1915 (B.S.A.). District Representative, under Manitoba Dept. of Agriculture, 1915-16, Extension Agronomist, 1916-17; Cerealist, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1917-29; *Secretary,* Canadian Seed Growers' Association, 1928- . Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

*WILCOX, Charles
2528 East Curtain St., Penbrook, Pa., U.S.A.

Born Stanstead, P.Q., July 21, 1889. Married. Military service. McGill University, 1919 (B.S.A.). *Manager,* Kenwood Farms, Shelburne, Vt., 1920-29.

WILCOX, John Carman
Salmon Arm, B.C.

Born Virden, Man., April 30, 1900. Single. University of British Columbia, 1924 (B.S.A.). *Fruit farming* at Salmon Arm, B.C., 1924- .

WILLIAMS, Edward Kimpton
Macdonald College, P.Q.

Born St. Gabriel de Brandon, P.Q., Aug. 22, 1902. Single. McGill University, 1923 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Mass. Agr. College, 1923-24, in Genetics and McGill University, 1924-25 in Food Bacteriology and Chemistry. Poultryman, Mass. Agr. Exp. Station, 1923-24; with Northern Electric Co., Montreal, P.Q., 1925-27; Bacteriologist, Borden's Farm Products Co., Montreal, 1927-28; *Assistant in Poultry Husbandry*, (temporary), Macdonald College, September, 1928- .

WILLIAMS, Gerald A.
Smith Hall, Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., U.S.A.

Born Picton, Ont., Aug. 29, 1891. Single. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1921-22 (M.S.), in Dairy Husbandry. *Supervisor of Cow Testing Associations*, under State Dept. of Agriculture, 1922- .

WILLIAMSON, Wilfrid Hugh
Princeton, Ont.

Born Princeton, Ont., July 18, 1892. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Farm Manager, Armenian Boys' Farm, Georgetown, Ont., 1925-27; *Farming* at Princeton, Ont., 1923-25 and 1927- .

WILLISON, Robert Swithen
Botany Department, University of Toronto,
Toronto 5, Ont.

Born London, England, Feb. 17, 1898. Single. McMaster University, 1921 (B.A.). Graduate work at McMaster University, 1925-26, (M.A.) in General Botany and University of Toronto, 1926-29 in Plant Pathology. Science Teacher, High School, Burnaby, B.C., 1922-25; *Assistant in Botany*, University of Toronto, 1926- .

WILSON, Albert Charles
1512 South Fourth Street, Springfield, Ill., U.S.A.

Born Greenway, Ont., May 28, 1875. Married. University of Toronto, 1897 (B.S.A.). With Field Husbandry Dept., O.A.C., 1897-1899; in commercial seed business, 1900-19; Chief Seed Analyst, Illinois Department of Agriculture, 1919-27; *Seedsman*, 1927- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Soc. Agron., A.O.S.A.N.A.

WILSON, Byron H.
Horticulture Dept., University Farm,
St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

Born Brandon, Man., Sept. 3, 1903. Single. University of Alberta, 1927 (B.Sc.). Graduate work at University of Minnesota, 1927- , in Horticulture and Genetics. Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc., Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci., Gamma Alpha.

*WILSON, Garnet Roy
Dominion Live Stock Branch, 322 Winch Building,
Vancouver, B.C.

Born Merrickville, Ont., Dec. 5, 1895. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1918 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Middlesex County, Ont., 1918-19; *District Poultry Promoter,* for New Brunswick, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1919-28, and for British Columbia, 1928- .

WILSON, Harold Edgar
Dominion Experimental Station, Lacombe, Alta.

Born Prospect, Ont., October 5, 1895. Married. University of Saskatchewan, 1923 (B.S.A.). *Assistant Superintendent,* Lacombe Experimental Station, 1926- .

WILSON, Joseph
Dept. of Agriculture, Stirling, Ont.

Born Oakville, Ont., Feb. 9, 1899. Single. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Asst. Agricultural Representative, Wentworth County, Ont., 1925-28, *Agricultural Representative,* Hastings County, Ont., 1928- .

WILSON, Logan Thode
1124 West Johnson Street, Madison, Wis., U.S.A.

Born Lincoln, Neb. U.S.A., Mar. 25, 1904. Single. University of Saskatchewan, 1924 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1928- , in Agricultural Chemistry. Farming in Saskatchewan, 1924-25; Instructor in Animal Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, 1925-28. Societies: W.C.S. Agron.

*WILSON, Norman F.
128 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ont.

Married. University of Toronto, 1896 (B.S.A.).
(Biography not furnished).

WILSON, Robert Magnus
Dominion Experimental Station, Morden, Man.

Born Gladstone, Man., May 26, 1898. Married. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1924 (B.S.A.). *Assistant to Superintendent,* Morden Experimental Station, March 1926- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.

WINTER, Matthew Horace
Dept. of Agriculture, Lindsay, Ont.

Born Northumberland County, Ont., Oct. 19, 1882. Married. University of Toronto, 1914 (B.S.A.). *Agricultural Representative,* Renfrew County, Ont., 1914-26, Victoria County, Ont., 1926- .

WINTERS, Laurence Merriam
University Farm, St. Paul, Minn., U.S.A.

Born Lake City, Minn., U.S.A., June 15, 1891. Married. University of Minnesota, 1919 (B.S.). Graduate work at Iowa State College, 1919-20 (M.S.), in Animal Genetics. Prof. of Animal Husbandry, University of Saskatchewan, 1920-28; in *Charge of Experimental Animal Breeding* and *Associate Professor of Animal Husbandry,* University of Minnesota, May, 1928- . Societies: Amer. Genetic Assoc., Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta.

WISHART, George
Dominion Entomological Branch Parasite Laboratory, Belleville, Ont.

Born Carp, Ont., Dec. 28, 1896. Single. University of Toronto, 1924 (B.S.A.); Connected with: United States Dept. of Agr. (European Corn Borer Investigations), Silver Creek, N.Y., 1924; Insect Pest Investigator, Dominion Entomological Branch, 1927, *Assistant Entomologist,* 1928- . Societies: Ont. Ent. Soc.

WOOD, Frank Leslie
Dept. of Agriculture, Fredericton, N.B.

Born Carter's Point, N.B., Feb. 12, 1894. Married. University of Toronto, 1921 (B.S.A.). *Provincial Poultry Superintendent,* under N.B. Dept. of Agriculture, June, 1921- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc.

*WOOD, Gordon William
Manitoba Agricultural College, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Lachute, P.Q., August 5, 1884. Married. McGill University, 1911 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at University of Wisconsin, 1924-25 (M.S.), in Animal Nutrition and Genetics. District Representative, Huntingdon County, P.Q., 1911-13; County Agent, in North Dakota, 1915; *Professor of Animal Husbandry*, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1916- . Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod.

*WOOD, Henry Evelyn
Dept. of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Man.

Born Belmont, Man., March 6, 1891. Married. University of Manitoba, 1918 (B.S.A.). Lecturer on Animal Husbandry Extension staff, Manitoba Agricultural College, 1918-19; Director of Boys' and Girls' Club work in Manitoba, 1919-23; *Assistant Director of Extension Service*, under Provincial Dept. of Agriculture, October, 1923- . Societies: W.C.S. An. Prod.

WOOD, Stanley Freeman Spearin
Dept. of Agriculture, Fredericton, N.B.

Born Carter's Point, N.B., March 5, 1898. Single. Military service. University of Toronto, 1923 (B.S.A.). Agricultural Representative, under Provincial Dept. of Agriculture, 1923-29, *Assistant Live Stock Superintendent*, April, 1929- .

WOOD, Wilbert Copeland
Massey-Harris Company, Ltd., Toronto 2, Ont.

Born Wesley, Ont., Dec. 6, 1896. Single. University of Saskatchewan, 1926 (B.S.A.). Asst. in Agricultural Engineering, University of Saskatchewan, 1926-28; with Field Research and Extension Department, Massey-Harris Co., Ltd., November, 1928- . Societies: Amer. Soc. Agr. Engineers.

WOODS, John J.
Dominion Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B.C.

Born Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 27, 1895. Married. Military service. University of British Columbia, 1923 (B.S.A.). *Assistant Superintendent*, Agassiz Experimental Farm, October 1925- .

WOOLLIAMS, George Ewart
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Summerland, B.C.

Born Vancouver, B.C., July 10, 1901. Single. University of British Columbia, 1925 (B.A.). Graduate work at University of Idaho, 1925-26 (M.Sc.) in Botany and Plant Pathology. Plant Disease Investigator, under Dominion Botany Division, summers of 1925 and 1926, *Assistant Plant Pathologist,* 1926- . Societies: A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. Amer., Amer. Phytopath. Soc., Sigma Xi.

*WRIGHT, Wilfrid Hornsby
Dominion Seed Branch, 86 Collier Street,
Toronto 5, Ont.

Born in England, Nov. 10, 1884. Married. Military service. University of Toronto, 1912 (B.S.A.). Lecturer in Botany, O.A.C., 1912-20; *Supervising Analyst,* under Dominion Seed Branch, in charge of laboratory at Toronto, Ont., 1920- . Societies: A.O.S.A.N.A., Inter. Seed Analysts Assoc.

WYATT, Frank Archibald
University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Wellsville, Utah, U.S.A., Feb. 22, 1886. Married. Utah Agricultural College, 1910 (B.S.). Graduate work at University of Illinois, 1912-13 (M.S.) and 1913-15 (Ph.D.) in Agronomy and Soil Fertility. Fellow in Agronomy, University of Illinois, 1913-15, Asst. in Soil Fertility, 1915, Instructor, 1916, Associate, 1917, Assistant Professor, 1918-19; *Professor* of Soils, University of Alberta, 1919- . Societies: Amer. Assoc. S.S.W., Inter. Congress Soil Sci.

YOUNG, Louis C.
Dominion Experimental Station, Fredericton, N.B.

Born Keswick, N.B., Dec. 30, 1901. Married. Mount Allison University, 1922 (B.A.) and University of Toronto, 1927 (B.S.A.). Farming at Alliston, Ont., 1928; *Assistant Superintendent,* Fredericton Experimental Station, May, 1929- .

YOUNG, Nelson
611 Ross Building, Saskatoon, Sask.

Born Cypress River, Man., 1897. Married. Military service. University of Manitoba, 1924 (B.S.A.). Seed and Feed Inspector, under Dominion Seed Branch, Winnipeg, Man., 1921-28, *Acting District Inspector,* Saskatoon, Sask., January, 1929- .

YOUNG, Roland Stansfield
9208—116th Street, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Portage la Prairie, Man., Oct. 23, 1906. Single. University of Alberta, 1928 (B.Sc.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1928- , in Plant Biochemistry.

YOUNGE, Otto Ruder
Soils Dept., University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Born Ringköbing, Denmark, Feb. 13, 1901. Single. University of Alberta, 1924 (B.Sc.). Graduate work at University of Alberta, 1927-29 towards M.Sc., in Soils and Chemistry. Dominion Seed and Feed Inspector, 1925-26; Field Supervisor, under Alberta Dept. of Agriculture, 1926-28.

*ZAVITZ, Charles Ambrose
R. R. No. 2, Ilderton, Ont.

Born Middlesex Co., Ont., 1863. Married. University of Toronto, 1888 (B.S.A.). Graduate work at U.S. Graduate School of Agriculture, Ohio University, (D.Sc.1902). Asst. Supt. of Experiments, O.A.C., 1889-1893, Experimentalist, 1893-1901, Director of Field Experiments, 1901-04, Professor of Field Husbandry and Director of Field Crop Experiments, 1904-27; Retired from active work, June, 1927. Elected C.S.T.A. Fellow, 1925. Societies: A.A.A.S., Amer. Soc. Agron., Amer. Genetic Assoc.

*ZAVITZ, Raymond W.
Dominion Live Stock Branch, Ottawa, Ont.

Born Guelph, Ont., Aug. 19, 1894. Married. University of Toronto, 1917 (B.S.A.). Chemist, Dominion Sugar Company, Chatham, Ont., 1917; Pathologist, International Nickel Co., Copper Cliff, Ont., 1918-19; Poultry Inspector, under Dominion Live Stock Branch, 1919-20, *Supervisor, Record of Performance for Poultry*, August, 1920- . Societies: Poultry Sci. Assoc., World Poultry Sci. Assoc.

HONORARY MEMBERS

H. R. H. The Prince of Wales

Lord Byng of Vimy

The Duke of Devonshire

Mr. Angus MacKay, Indian Head, Sask. .

Mr. J. W. Berry, Langley Prairie, B.C.

Mr. N. Garneau, Quebec, P.Q.

Miss E. Cora Hind, Winnipeg, Man.

STUDENT MEMBERS

Student membership is open to senior students pursuing the degree course at an agricultural college of recognized standing. The following is a list of those student members graduating in 1929. When furnished, the subjects in which each is specially interested are given in brackets, as well as the address after graduation.

MANITOBA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Winnipeg, Man.

Cornish, J. N. (Apiculture and Animal Husbandry)
Adams, Sask.
Denike, G. N. (Agronomy),
Dominion Experimental Station, Swift Current, Sask.
Hagborg, W.A.F. (Plant Pathology and Agronomy).
Dominion Rust Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Man.
Parker, G.H. (Animal Husbandry and Agr. Economics).
Togo, Sask.
Rogers, C. N. (Animal Husbandry).
Carberry, Man.
Shirriff, C. (Animal Husbandry),
2848 Rae Street, Regina, Sask.
Strachan, B.B. (Agricultural Economics),
724—10th Street, Brandon, Man.

ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Guelph, Ont.

Sawyer, F. D. (Agricultural Chemistry).
Warren, W. H. (Horticulture),
Dept. of Horticulture, Ontario Agricultural College,
Guelph, Ont.

MACDONALD COLLEGE, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P.Q.

Finlayson, L. R. (Entomology).
Fitzpatrick, R. E. (Plant Pathology).
HAWKES, MISS M. E. M. (Animal Husbandry).
Holcomb, R. (Agricultural Chemistry).
Howatt, J. L. (Plant Pathology).
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Johnson, A. E.
Maple Leaf Dairy, Halifax, N.S.
Lindsay, W. E.
McCormick, R. B. (Plant Pathology).
Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology,
Fredericton, N.B.

MACDONALD COLLEGE (*continued*)

McMaster, N. B. (Agricultural Chemistry and Bacteriology), Division of Bacteriology, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Paige, E. M. (Horticulture), Horticulture Division, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa, Ont.

Taylor, C. F. (Plant Pathology), Dominion Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Kentville, N.S.

Whitehead, W. E. (Entomology), Macdonald College, P.Q.

UNIVERSITY OF ALBERTA, Edmonton, Alta.

Holowaychuk, N. (Animal Husbandry and Economics). Chipman, Alta.

Hopkins, J. W. (Plant Biochemistry). Dept. of Field Crops, University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alta.

Kilduff, T.

Lewis, E. R.

McCalla, A. G. (Plant Biochemistry). Dept. of Field Crops, University of Alberta Edmonton, Alta.

O'Brien, H. E. (Animal Husbandry and Agricultural Economics).

Thomson, S. G. (Animal Husbandry and Economics). 10 Algonquin Apartments, Edmonton, Alta.

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN, Saskatoon, Sask.

Armstrong, J. M. (Plant Pathology and Agronomy).

Godel, G. (General Agriculture), Weed Experiment Station, Drinkwater, Sask.

Jaap, R. G. (Poultry Husbandry).

Ramsay, R. (Animal Husbandry). Extension Branch, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Sask.

Robinson, G. H. (Agronomy).

UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, Vancouver, B.C.

Black, L. M. (Plant Pathology), 2765—33rd Avenue West, Vancouver, B.C.

Odlum, R. (Agronomy), 2530 Point Gray Road, Vancouver, B.C.

Yarwood, C. (Plant Pathology).

GROUP ORGANIZATION

In 1926 group organization was introduced into the C.S.T.A. by the formation of a Horticulture Group, which now meets annually at the time of the C.S.T.A. convention. In 1928 an Economics Group was formed and this group will hold its first meeting at the 1929 convention. In case it may be decided to form other groups, the following alphabetical list, with a key to various divisions of agriculture, is printed.

In cases where no numbers follow the name, the member gave no indication of the groups to which he wished to be assigned. Where more than one number is given, the numbers indicate, in order of preference, several groups in which the member is interested.

By using this list and the key below, any members desiring to initiate the organization of a new group, can form an idea of the potential membership of that group.

Key to Groups

1—Animal Husbandry.
2—Apiculture.
3—Bacteriology.
4—Botany and Plant Pathology.
5—Chemistry and Soils.
6—Dairying.
7—Economics (including Marketing and Farm Management.)
8—Entomology.
9—Field Husbandry.
10—Horticulture.
11—Immigration and Colonization.
12—Journalism and Publicity.
13—Physics and Agricultural Engineering.
14—Poultry Husbandry.
15—Veterinary Science.

Name	Groups	Name	Groups
Aamodt, O.S.	9,4	Anderson, J.A.	5,4,9
Acheson, S.C.		Andrew, J.F.	1,7,14
Acheson, T.S.		Andrews, H.C.	4,8,10
Albert, J.L.		April, P.N.	7
Albright, W.D.	9,12,11	Archibald, E.S.	7,1,6
Allard, O.	7	Archibald, G.G.	12,7
Allen, Miss Maude A.		Arkell, H.S.	1,7,11,14
Allen, Wm.	7	Armstrong, J.M.	7,13,9
Almey, J. R.	10	Arsenault, D.E.	6,3

Name	Groups
Art, G.L.	6
Ashton, W.E.	1,7,6
Asmundson, V.S.	14,1,15
Asplund, C.O.	1,7,14,3
Atkins, E.W.	9,11,4,1
Atwell, E.A.	4,8,3,5
Auger, A.	7
Auger, J.	1,7,9
Auld, F.H.	7
Aylard, A.W.	1
Bailey, C.F.	1,9,5
Bailey, D.L.	4
Baird, A.B.	8
Baird, F.F.	7,10,1,9
Baird, W.W.	1,9,7
Baker, A.D.	8
Baker, A.W.	8
Ballantyne, J.P.S.	7
Banks, A. B.	1.6
Barbin, R.	13,9
Baribeau, C.H.B.	4,3,10,7
Bark, D.H.	13,9
Barker, M.	15
Barnet, I.T.	11,7,1
Barry, S.C.	14
Barss, A.F.	10,4,7
Barton, G.S.H.	1,11
Bates, F.W.	13
Bates, J. MacF.	
Batho, G.	9,12,10
Baxendale, R.D.	6,3,7,11
Bayfield, E.G.	5,9
Beaudry, J.	7,5,11
Beck, E.C.	3,4
Bedford, R.H.	3,5,4
Begin, Lionel J.	
Begin, Louis J.	7,9
Beliveau, H.	7,1
Beliveau, S.F.	1,6,7
Bell, W.J.	1,9,7
Belzile, J.A.	1,7,9
Belzile, J.D.	7,9
Belzile, J.R.	1,7,9
Belzile, L.P.	9,7
Belzile, R.	1,7
Bemont, L.H.	14
Bennett, J.C.	1,9,15
Benoit, C.E.	14,1
Benson, T.A.	14,7
Berard, H.L.	3,6,1,5
Berkeley, G.H.	4,10
Besner, A.	
Beveridge, C.E.	6
Bewell, E.R.	7,13,5,9
Biely, J.	14,3,15
Biggar, E.	14
Birch, A.H.W.	2
Bird, J.N.	9,4
Black, W.J.	11,7
Blair, W.S.	10,7
Blakeman, J.E.	9,10,7
Bland, A.	10,7,14
Blondin, E.N.	1,14
Boily, S.F.	1,7,9,11
Bois, H.C.	7
Bois, J.H.	1,7,13
Boivin, E.	9
Bonnier, M.B.	7,8,11,4
Booth, E.G.	9
Booth, J.F.	7
Bordeleau, R.	4,1,7,9
Bothwell, A.F.	1
Bouchard, C.	1,6,7,9
Bouchard, G.	8,6
Boucher, J.G.	12
Boulden, C.E.	1,7
Bourgault, B.	9
Boving, G.B.	9,10,4
Boving, P.A.	9
Bowen, G.H.	10
Bowstead, J.E.	1
Boyd, G.F.	9
Boyd, H.B.	7,14
Bradbrooke, F.D.	12
Bradt, E.P.	7,1
Breakey, W.J.	9,1,7
Bredin, J.H.	7,11
Bredt, P.F.	7
Bremner, J.	1
Brett, E.W.	4,5,9
Briand, L.J.	8

Name	Groups
Brien, F.	14,9
Brisebois, E.	7
Brittain, W.H.	8
Britton, J.E.	10,2
Broadfoot, R.	9,4
Broadfoot, W.C.	4,9,3,5
Brockelbank, E.E.	1
Brodrick, F.W.	10,4
Brookins, W.W.	9,4
Brouillard, H.L.	1,7,9,2
Broun, E.	2,7,5,10
Brown, A.M.	4
Brown, D.A.	7
Brown, J.M.	1,15
Brown, Leo	7
Brown, R.C.	3,7
Brown, R.W.	6,3,7,1
Brown, W.J.	7
Brown, W.R.	4,5
Browne, F.S.	10
Bruneau, J.H.	9
Brunel, P.A.	1,14,9
Buchanan, C.W.	1
Buchanan, J.	9,12,10,4
Buck, F.E.	10,4,5,13
Buckell, E.R.	8
Buckingham, E.H.	9
Buckley, E.N.	11,10,4
Buckley, G.F.H.	9
Bunting, T.G.	10
Burke, T.W.L.	9,4
Burrows, L.F.	10,7
Cairns, A.	7,5,9
Callister, G.J.	
Cameron, J.	
Cameron, W.C.	6,3,5
Campagna, E.	4
Campbell, A.D.	
Caple, K.P.	7,10
Carignan, P.	1,9
Carlyle, S.G.	1
Carncross, E.E.	7,11,14
Caron, J.O.	4,10,8
Caron, R.	7,10
Carroll, J.A.	
Chabot, H.	
Chagnon, S.J.	1,7,9
Challenger, G.W.	1,15,9
Chamberlain, G.C.	4
Champagne, F.	
Champlin, M.	9
Chapman, L.T.	12,1
Chaput, P.H.	13
Charbonneau, A.	14,7
Charbonneau, R.P.	1,7,9
Charron, A.T.	5,6,7,1
Chartier, B.	
Chauvin, W.L.	7,9,1,13
Chesley, E.T.	12,5,7
Chester, H.	9
Chisholm, W.M.	12
Christie, G.I.	
Clark, G.H.	9
Clark, J.A.	9,1,7,14
Clark, T.O.	
Clarke, A. E.	
Clarke, G.E.W.	10,7
Clarke, S.E.	4,9,1
Clement, F.M .	7,11,10
Cliche, L.M.P.	9
Cline, C.A.	
Cloutier, J.B.	7,12,11
Coburn, J.G.	
Cockburn, W.M.	
Coke, J.	7
Colbeck, L.H.	5,11
Collins, C.McK.	7,10
Collins, G.P.	7
Collins, M.A.	6,3,1,7
Colquette, R.D.	7,12
Coltart, T.H.	9
Conners, I.L.	4,9,3
Cook, W.H.	5,9,13
Cooke, B.A.	6
Cooper, R.F.V.	4,8,7,12
Cooper, T.S.	
Corminboeuf, F.	5,4,3
Cossette, J.R.	4
Coulson, J.G.	4
Cowan, P.R.	9
Cox, K.	9,1

Name	Groups
Craig, H.A.	
Craigie, J.H.	4,9
Crampton, E.W.	1,15
Crawford, H.G.	8,10,5
Creelman, J.M.	10,7
Crepeau, O.	
Crowe, H.J.	6
Cumming, M.	7,1
Cunningham, H.S.	4,9
Curran, A.F.	14,7
Daly, P.M.	10,4,12
Danielson, H.F.	11
Dash, J.S.	9
Davey, A.	3
Davey, A.E.	9
Davidson, J.G.	9,4
Davis, M.B.	10
Davis, R.L.	1
Davison, W.	1,7
DeJong, J.G.	10,7
Delaney, J.W.	1,7,9
De Long, G.E.	9,1
De Long, W.A.	5,4,10
Denison, S.M.	1,7
Derby, H.A.	6,3
Derick, R.A.	9,4
Desautels, A.	10
Descostes, O.	1
Désilets, A.	7,12
Dickey, C.M.	
Dickson, F.	4
Dickson, G.H.W.	10
Dimmock, F.	9
Dionne, R.	1
Doherty, M.W.	
Dorion, P.A.	5,9,13,7
Dougall, J.	7
Doughty, J.L.	5
Doxtator, C.W.	9,4,2
Drayton, F.L.	4
Drummond, N.A.	7,1
Duchesne, J.E.	10
Dumais, A.	10
Duncan, R.S.	
Dunsmore, W.G.	1
DuPorte, E.M.	8
Dupré, J.G.A.	15
Durant, S.E.	14
Dustan, A.G.	8
Dustan, G.G.	8,4,12,10
Eaton, E.L.	9,10,1
Eddy, E.D.	
Edgar, J.	9
Edgar, J.E.	5,4
Eisenhauer, E.E.	13,7,9
Elders, A.T.	9
Elford, F.C.	14,12
Elliott, G.A.	4,9
Elliott, R.M.	1
Elliott, W.J.	1
Ellis, J.H.	5
Emslie, A.R.G.	14,1
Emslie, B.L.	5,12,10
English, H.O.	
English, R.E.	
Evans, J.H.	
Evans, O.R.	6,1,12
Everest, R.E.	9,1,7,10
Ewart, G.A.	11,9,1
Fairbairn, J.B.	10,7
Fairfield, W.H.	
Fawcett, W.C.	7,9,13
Ferguson, J.G.	9,12,13
Ferguson, P.H.	7
Ferland, J.B.	7,5,9
Ferron, J.R.	1
Ficht, J.P.	11,9,5
Fidlar, D.G.	
Filion, J.A.	9,1
Finlayson, J.K.	7
Fisher, P.A.	7,10
Fisher, R.A.	
Fiske, H.J.M.	10
Flack, G.L.	1
Fleming, R.R.	14,9,4,1
Fleming, W.M.	10,5,4
Fleury, J.P.	1
Flewelling, D.B.	10,1,14
Flewelling, H.N.	1,6

Name	Groups
Fogerty, C.D.	14,7
Fontaine, C.A.	5,3,9,13
Forsyth, F.	1,9,14
Fortier, J.P.E.	10,7,2,6
Fortin, D.	9
Fortin, J.A.	7
Fortin, L. de G.	1,12
Foster, D.C.	14,1,9,7
Foster, L.H.H.	6,11,14
Foster, W.R.	4
Foucher, G.E.	9,1,14
Foulds, F.E.	4
Foyston, B.E.	
Francis, J.F.	14
Fraser, E.B.	1
Fraser, J.F.	14
Fraser, J.G.C.	9,7,4,10
Freeborn, S.G.	1,7
Frith, R.C.	10
Fry, H.S.	7,9,5,12
Fryer, J.R.	9,4
Fuller, J.C.	11
Fulton, A.	7,10
Gagné, C.	7,6,11
Gagnon, A.	1
Gagnon, L.R.	8
Gagnon, M.J.	4,7,8,10
Gagnon, R.	7,9
Galbraith, D.H.	9,6,7,10
Gale, R.L.	7,6,1
Gamble, W.P.	
Gandier, S.H.	
Garneau, O.	7,9
Garner, J.A.H.	1,6,9,12
Gaudet, A.J.	6
Gaudet, B.	4
Gaudet, G.	
Gautby, C.	10,13,7
Gauthier, E.	14
Gauthier, J.R.	7
Gautreau, J.J.	1,9
Geiszler, G.	
Gélinas, A.	9,1
Gélinas, G.	7
George, W.B.	5,2
Giasson, G.L.	8
Gibson, A.	8
Gibson, J.W.	
Gibson, L.A.	6
Gibson, W.H.	1,9,7,6
Gilbert, A.G.	9,7,12,5
Gilbert, A.H.	4
Gillies, C.C.	13,9,7,5
Gingras, P.	9
Girard, J.H.	
Godbout, F.L.	4
Godbout, J.A.	1,7
Godwin, C.H.	4
Goguen, A.	14
Golding, N.S.	6
Goldie, J.A.	10
Good, C.A.	8,10
Gooderham, C.B.	2
Goodman, F.L.	10,7,14,2
Gordon, K.W.	11,7,10
Gordon, W.L.	4,9
Gorham, A.C.	10,4
Gorham, R.P.	8,10
Goring, E.T.	9,4,7
Gornall, W.B.	7,10
Gosselin, A.	7,9,12
Gosselin, F.X.	
Gosselin, S.	1
Goulden, C.H.	9,4
Graham, A.J.	
Graham, A.R.	8
Graham, H.W.	1
Graham, J.W.	1,7,11,12
Graham, T.O.	10
Graham, V.E.	3,5,6
Graham, W.R.	14
Granger, P.	7
Grant, H.C.	7
Gray, J.A.	
Greaney, F.J.	4
Green, G.R.	
Green, J.H.	
Gregory, F.W.	
Grignon, L.M.	15,1
Grindley, F.H.	12,10
Grindley, T.W.	7,11,9
Grisdale, J.H.	1,7,9

Name	Groups
Groh, H.	4,9
Guild, T.L.	7,9
Gutteridge, H.S.	14,1
Halliday, G.C.	
Hallman, E.C.	7,11,13,1
Hallwright, H.E.	10
Hamelin, L.	1,7,9
Hamer, R.S.	1
Hamilton, L.H.	1,7,15,12
Hamilton, R.I.	9
Hamilton, T.D.C.	
Hampson, E.K.	5,7,9,10
Hand, J.A.	7,12
Hanlan, L.H.	9,7,1
Hanna, W.F.	4
Hannam, H.H.	7,12,1
Harcourt, G.	10
Harcourt, R.	5,6,9
Hardy, E. A.	13,9,7
Hare, H.R.	1,7,11,15
Harlow, L.C.	5,9,6,13
Harpell, J.J.	12
Harper, W.J.	1,7,14,12
Harrington, J.B.	9,4
Harris, G.H.	10,4,5,7
Harrison, K.A.	4
Harrison, T.J.	9
Hart, F.C.	7
Haslam, R.J.	9
Hawley, W.M.	14,1,9
Hay, A.L.	7
Hay, G.C.	1,11,6,9
Hay, W.D.	7
Hearle, E.	8,15,1,6
Hébert, A.	
Heimpel, L.G.	13,7
Heise, A.C.	9
Helmer, R.H.	7,10
Herridge, H.W.	10,4
Heurtley, E.W.	
Hicks, W.H.	1,7,14
Hietanen, L. A.	7
Hill, H.	10,4
Hill, W.G.	11
Hill, W.H.	5,12
Hillerud, S.O.	
Hillier, K.R.	10,9
Hilton, G.C.	10
Hilton, S.A.	1,7,9
Hinman, R.B.	1,15,6,7
Hockey, J.F.	4,10
Hodge, C.H.	1,12
Holmes, C.R.M.	12,9,1,7
Hood, E.G.	3,6
Hood, G.B.	12,7,1,9
Hope, C.E.	13
Hopkins, S.H.	
Hopper, W.C.	9
Horning, H.R.	9
Houde, W.	9
Howard, H.R.	1,7,9,14
Howe, J.W.	1,6,14,7
Howes, E.A.	9
Howitt, J.E.	4
Howrie, E.A.	6
Hoy, B.	10
Hudson, H.F.	8
Hunt, E.C.	10
Hunter, F.G.	10,6,1,7
Hunter, W.T.	10,1
Hurst, R.R.	4
Hurtubise, R.	9,1
Huskins, C.L.	4,10,9
Hutchings, C.B.	8
Hutchison, J.R.	6
Hutt, F.B.	14,1
Hutton, F.V.	9
Innes, R.	11,10
Jackson, A.B.	4
Jackson, G.T.	6
Jackson, L.D.	
Jackson, V.W.	4
Jackson, W.D.	7,12,1
Jacobson, W.L.	5,9,3,7
James, N.	6,3,5
Janson, J.T.	5
Jean, F.X.	9
Jean, U.	
Jenkins, M.H.	14,7

Name	Groups
Joel, A.H.	5,10,4
Johns, C.K.	3,6
Johnson, E.	14,6
Johnson, Miss M.A.	10,14,12
Jones, A.R.	7,14,1
Jones, D.H.	3
Jones, E.W.	11,7,1,9
Jones, G.H.	1,7
Jones, J.W.	1
Jones, T.H.	10
Jones, W.F.	6
Jones, W.M.	11,7
Joubert, A.	9,1,7,10
Joyal, J.	9,1,7,10
Judson, A.R.	7,9,1,11
Kaufman, D.S.	5,6,9
Kelley, C.C.	7,5,11,12
Kellough, J.Y.	
Kelsall, A.	8,5
Kennedy, R.S.	12,11,7
Kerr, W.	7,14,12
Killick, C.H.P.	6,1,7
Kimball, D.A.	10,4,5
Kindt, L.E.	7,1
King, H.M.	1,6
King, J.H.	1,6
King, J.K.	7,1
King, K.M.	8,4,9
King, S.W.	7,1,5
Kirk, L.E.	9,4
Kirk, W.G.	1,7,5,9
Klinck, L.S.	9
Knight, A.	1,15,6,3
Knowles, G.	9
Kyle, A.S.	14,7,11
Lachaine, O.W.	4,10,3,5
Lafrance, L.	13,9,5
Lafresnière, E.	4,7,9,3
Laing, A.	5,9,7
Laird, D.G.	9,5,3
Lajoie, S.	
Lamarre, A.	9,7,1
Lamb, C.A.	5,4,9
Lambert, L.P.	9,1
Lamont, C.	
Lamontagne, A.	13
Landon, G.L.	14,7,15
Lane, G.R.	10
Langelier, G.	
Langevin, J.L.	9,14,13,10
Langlois, P.	1,14
Lanoue, A.C.	10,13,1,4
Lanthier, J.D.	12,1
Larmour, R.K.	5
Larose, F.	9,7,1
Lattimer, J.E.	7,1
Laughland, J.	9
Lauziere, H.	7
Lavoie, C.H.	13,5,9
Lavoie, E.	
Lavoie, J.H.	10
Lawellin, S.J.	5,9
Leahey, A.	5
Learmonth, C.M.	1,7,9,6
Leblanc, H.	14
Leblanc, R.A.	1,7,9,14
Leclerc, J.A.	9,1,14
Leduc, A.	5,6
Lee, C.H.	3
Lee, W.W.	14
Lefèvre, H.E.	7,9,5
Leggatt, C.W.	4,5,3
Leitch, A.	7,1
LeLacheur, G.	9,7,12
leMaistre, W.G.	2,5
Lemieux, M.	1
Lemieux, O. A.	5,11
Lemire, J. E.	1,7,9
Lemyre, J.W.	7,4,13,1
Lennox, W.J.W.	9
Leopold, Rev.P.	8,4,10
Lesage, C.E.	1,7,9,6
Leslie, W.R.	10
Levine, W.	
Lewis, N.G.	9
Limoges, D.	1,7,14
Lloyd, E.A.	14
Lochhead, A.G.	3,5,6
Lods, E.A.	9
Logsdail, A.J.	10,4,8

Name	Groups
Long, L.C.	11
Longley, W.V.	7
Longman, O.S.	7,9
Luyat, G.A.	1,15,9,3
Lyster, C.C.	1,7
Macdonald, W.P.	1,7,10
Macdougall, C.C.	1,9,14
Mackay, J.W.	9
Maclaren, A.	11,7
Macoun, W.T.	10
Maduke, J.H.	
Magnan, J.C.	12,10
Maheux, G.	8,4,10
Main, C.C.	
Major, J.O.A.	15
Major, T.G.	4,9,7
Malloch, J.G.	5,9
Mallory, L.D.	7,10
Mann, A.J.	4,5,9
Manson, J.M.	9
Marcellus, F.N.	14,15,3,5
Marker, C.P.	6,7
Marseille, E.	7,13,1,5
Marshall, W.B.H.	10,11,7
Marston, A.R.	9
Martin, A.	7,1
Martin, A.H.	1,9,11
Mason, A.W.	9
Mason, T.H.	1
Massé, E.	9
Mather, T.H.	5,3,9
Mather, W.J.	12,9
Mathieu, A.	9
Matthews, G.D.	9,7
Maw, A.J.G.	14
Maw, W.A.	14
Maxwell, R.W.	
Mayrand, G.E.	9,1,10
Meek, C.M.	
Méthot, J.R.	2,9
Méthot, P.	
Michaud, G.E.	7,9,11,5
Michaud, J.	1
Middleton, M.S.	10,6,9
Middleton, W.A.	10,7
Milette, J.B.	9,7
Millen, F.E.	2,8
Miller, H.E.	6
Miller, H.G.	2
Milne, A.R.	11,10
Milne, Miss H.I.	14,3,6,1
Minette, C.	
Mitchell, A.R.	11
Mitchell, C.R.	
Mitchener, A.V.	8,2
Moe, G.G.	9,4
Moffatt, K.F.	5,11,9
Montreuil, J.E.	
Montserin, B.G.	4,3,8,5
Morgan, J.G.	14
Morin, A.	1,6,7
Morrison, A.S.	1,15
Morrison, J.S.	3,6,14,7
Morton, B.W.	9,14,1,7
Morwick, F.F.	5,12,2
Motherwell, W. R.	9
Moynan, J.C.	9,7,5,1
Muir, G.W.	1,6
Munro, J.B.	9,12,5
Munro, W.A.	1,9,10,14
Murphy, L.A.	5,12
Murray, H.R.	10,4
Murray, J.	9,7,11
Mustard, H.W.	15,1
Mutrie, F.	10
Myers, E.C.	7
MacBean, K.	1,5,9,14
MacCallum, H.C.	12,7,1,11
MacCurry, J.B.	4
MacDonald, A.B.	7,1
MacDonald, J.C.	12
MacDougall, W.G.	1,9
MacEwan, J.W.G.	1
MacGibbon, D.A.	7
MacGregor, H.A.	8,4,9
MacKay, N.C.	
MacLaurin, A.E.	1
MacLennan, A.H.	10
MacLeod, D.J.	4,10,5,8
MacLeod, H.S.	4
MacLeod, M.A.	12

Name	Groups
MacMillan, A.A.	1,7
MacPherson, H.	
MacRae, C.M.	1
MacVannel, A.P.	
McAra, J.M.	
McArthur, D.C.	5,12,10
McBeath, T.C.	9,4,5,3
McCague, J.J.E.	7
McCall, G.W.	11
McCallum, J.M.	1
McCannel, D.A.	12
McCarthy, J.B.	5
McClellan, M.P.	15
McClintock, L.D.	1,9,12
McConkey, O.	9
McCulloch, A.C.	14,1
McCurrach, J.B.	1
McDermott, A.M.	11,12
McElroy, H.M.	7,1,9
McFall, J.R.	
McFarlane, A.S.	
McFayden, H.	9
McGreer, E.D.	12,1,7,9
McGregor, W.G.	9,4
McIntosh, G.E.	7,10
McIntyre, J.E.	5
McKean, A.F.	7,12
McKee, D.	12
McKibbin, R.R.	5,13,3
McKillican, W.C.	9,7,1,10
McLaine, L.S.	8
McLarty, H.R.	4,10
McLarty, J.E.	
McLaughlin, J.H.	13,7,4,9
McLean, J.A.	1,6
McLoughry, E.I.	1,7,10,13
McLoughry, R.A.	1
McMahon, E.A.	5,8,10
McMullin, W.B.	11
McOuat, L.C.	1,7
McPhail, M.C.	
McPherson, A.	9
McRostie, G.P.	9,4
McRostie, J.E.	14
McTaggart, A.	9,5
Nagant, H.M.	5
Neale, J.C.	12,7
Neatby, K.W.	4,9
Neely, R.W.	7
Neff, E.F.	10,14,1,12
Neff, H.W.	10,14,7,13
Neilson, J.A.	10
Ness, A.R.	1
Neville, S.J.	4
Newman, A.	1,15,9
Newman, L.H.	4,7,5,9
Newton, J.D.	5
Newton, Miss M.	4,9
Newton, R.	9,5,4
Newton, R.G.	7,1,9,10
Newton, W.	4,3
Nixon, C.M.	12
Noble, J.C.	2,4,9,1
Norquay, J.	1
North, F.G.	13
Nunnick, F.C.	12
O'Brien, G.E.	7
Ogilvie, A.E.	1,7,15,12
Ogilvie, L.M.	9,1
Olive, A.K.	
O'Neill, L.E.	1
Ostler, J.R.	9,1
Owen, C.W.	9
Palmer, E.F.	10
Palmer, R.C.	10,4,5
Paquette, J.A.	1
Paré, J.L.I.	9
Parent, L.V.	7,12,1
Parent, N.	7
Parent, R.C.	9,1,12
Parenteau, J.A.	9,1
Paris, A.	9
Parker, T.	10,5,3
Paterson, F.C.	1,10,7,12
Paterson, G.R.	1,9,7,5
Patterson, C.F.	10,2,4
Patterson, D.F.	8
Patterson, N.A.	8
Patton, G.E.	12
Pearsall, L.W.	1,7,12

Name	Groups
Peart, G.S.	7,12,5,10
Pelletier, A.P.	9,1,10
Pelletier, J.R.	9,11,7
Pelletier, L. de G.	1
Pépin, J.A.	4
Perras, J.A.	
Perrault, C.	4
Perron, W.H.	10,2
Petch, C.E.	8,10,4
Peterson, A.W.	1
Peto, F.H.	9,4
Phaneuf, U.	9
Phillips, H.H.	
Phillips, S.S.	10,9
Pidruchney, W.N.	1,14,9,6
Pineau, E.F.	1
Plante, J.A.	9,7
Poisson, E.	7,13,5,1
Pomerleau, D.J.	9,11,1
Pomerleau, R.	4,3,8
Popp, W.	4
Porter, W.H.	12,1
Potvin, J.B.	1
Poulin, E.	1,7,9
Prince, A.R.	4,8
Proulx, J.A.	1,9,7
Proulx, J.R.	7,1
Pugsley, L.I.	5
Purdy, L.E.	6
Putnam, G.A.	6
Racicot, H.N.	4
Raithby, G.E.	1
Ramsay, R.L.	11
Raymond, A.	14,1
Raymond, A.E.	1,11,7
Raymond, L.C.	9,7,5
Raynauld, E.L.	9
Raynauld, R.	9,12,5,7
Rayner, J.G.	
Raynor, T.G.	9
Reed, F.H.	1,9,7
Reed, P.E.	6,1,7,12
Reek, W.R.	1,9,5,10
Reid, G.H.	9
Reilly, E.E.	7
Reynolds, J.B.	
Reynolds, W.B.	
Rhoades, E.	12
Richards, A.E.	9,7,5
Richardson, F.J.	14
Richardson, G.A.	6,3
Richardson, J.K.	4
Rigby, E.J.	6
Riley, W.J.	14
Rinfret, J.	9
Rioux, A.	7,12,11
Rioux, A.J.	11,7,1
Rioux, C.E.	9,1
Ripley, P.O.	9
Ritchie, T.F.	10
Rive, H.	6
Roadhouse, W.B.	
Robb, O.J.	10,4,5,9
Robert, J.H.	
Robertson, D.W.	
Robertson, G.	14
Robertson, G.A.	10,14
Robertson, J.G.	1,7,14,15
Robertson, J.W.	
Robertson, W.H.	10,2,7,8
Robinson, F.E.M.	6,1,7
Robinson, W.	9,4,10
Robitaille, F.X.	9
Roch, R.	
Rodrigue, W.	10,2
Rodrigue, X.N.	1,7
Rogers, J.T.	9,7
Rokeby, C.C.	10,7,14,5
Ross, A.F.	14
Ross, H.R.	
Rousseau, R.A.	10,14,1,7
Rowell, H.P.	10,7
Roy, A.	10
Roy, J.E.	9,14
Roy, L.C.	7,1,9,12
Roy, L.P.	7,9,13
Roy, P.O.	10,7
Roy, R.E.	
Ruddick, J.A.	6
Ruhnke, G.N.	5
Russell, Miss G.	9,4

Name	Groups
Russell, R.C.	
Rutherford, W.J.	1
Sabourin, R.P.	1
Sackville, E.C.	9
Sackville, J.P.	1,15,7
Sadler, W.	6,3
Salvas, D.	
Sanders, G.E.	8
Sands, D.R.	4,8,10
Sanford, G.B.	4
Saunders, C.E.	9
Savage, A.	15
Saville, H.	12
Savoie, F.N.	9,7
Scannell, J.W.	10,4
Schafheitlin, R.	10,7
Scholes, J.C.	14,1
Schurman, D.C.	4
Scollie, H.M.	5
Scott, A.	5,9,3,4
Scott, G.A.	4,9,1,10
Scott, G.W.	6
Scott, H.W.	
Selwyn, H.H.	5,2
Senn, W.E.	12
Sharp, T.H.	
Shaw, A.M.	1
Shoemaker, J.S.	10
Shorey, W.P.	13,5,14
Short, S.H.	8
Shutt, D.B.	3,6
Sibbit, R.H.	9,1,6,14
Siemens, H.J.	9,7,4
Simard, J.	9
Simmonds, P.M.	4
Simpson, G.C.	5,4,13
Sinclair, R.D.	1
Singleton, J.F.	6
Sirois, J.A.	13,5,9
Skelton, R.J.	6,3,1
Skinner, S.G.	10
Smallfield, H.A.	6
Smith, C.W.	8
Smith, G.L.	12,9,11
Smith, J.B.	14
Smith, J. Macgregor	13,7
Smith, N.S.	5
Smith, R.H.	
Smith, W.G.	9,7
Smith, W.K.	9
Snell, J.F.	5
Sommerfeld, H.B.	1,7
Southworth, W.	9,4,5
Spencer, G.J.	8,15,11,10
Spencer, J.B.	12,10
Spicer, E.C.	10,4,14,1
Squires, W.A.	8,4
Squirrell, W.J.	9,5,4
Stacey, E.C.	9
Stansfield, N.	7,1
St. Arnaud, J.R.	9,1,5
St. Denis, J.M.A.	7,9,4
Steckle, J.S.	6,9,1
Steckley, J.C.	1
Steele, J.A.	7,1
Steenburgh, W.E.	8,3
Ste. Marie, C.E.	9
Ste. Marie, J.A.	1,7
Stevenson, L.	15
Stevenson, T.	9,8,7,4
Steves, H.L.	1,6
Stewart, G.M.	9
Stewart, P.	9,12,7
Stillwell, E.C.	1
Stirrett, G.M.	8
Stothers, I.F.	6
Stothers, S.B.	
St. Pierre, A.	1,7,6,9
Strange, H.G.L.	9,7,4,11
Strong, W.J.	10,4,9
Stuckey, R.W.	4,3,8
Summerby, R.	9,5,7
Sutherland, J.R.	6
Sutton, R.G.	5,9,1
Swaine, J.M.	8
Sweet, C.	9
Sylvestre, L.J.	7,13,9,1
Syrotuck, M.	1,14,15
Tait, G.M.	10
Talbot, J.M.	10,14,8,2

Name	Groups
Talbot, P.R.	15
Tapp, C.T.	9
Tarr, H.L.A.	3,6
Tawse, W.J.	10,7
Taylor, A.G.	14
Taylor, E.M.	14,9,7,5
Tessier, J.H.	1
Theriault, J.E.	5,3,9,6
Therrien, L.	7,5,9
Thexton, R.H.	3
Thomas, F.S.	
Thomas, N.J.	5
Thompson, D.W.	9
Thompson, J.W.	
Thompson, W.P.	4
Thomson, L.B.	1,9,7
Thomson, W.J.	1,7,10
Thomson, W.W.	7,1,9
Thorneloe, K.C.	6
Tice, C.	9
Timmermans, W.	
Tinline, M.J.	9,1
Tinney, B.F.	9,7
Tipper, R.M.	
Tisdale, W.H.J.	7,1,12
Todd, S.E.	1,7,12
Tomlinson, A.H.	10
Tompkins, M.N.	
Toupin, G.	1,7,11
Tregillus, C.A.	10,4,13
Tremblay, G.	1
Tremblay, J.H.	9,1,14
Tremblay, L.A.	1
Trépanier, R.	7
Trueman, H.L.	1,7,9,12
Trueman, J.M.	7,1,6
Tullis, M.P.	9
Turcot, C.J.	9,4,10,5
Tweltridge, T.H.	
Twigg, C.B.	10
Tysdal, H.M.	9,4,5
Upshall, W.H.	10
Upton, H.E.	14,7,12,11
Vaillancourt, C.	2
Van Every, W.S.	10,12,7
van Haarlem, J.R.	10,4
Van Nice, E.	1,7
Vansickle, P.O.	
VanTausk, G.V.	5,13,4,9
Vanterpool, T.C.	4
Varey, J.M.	11,7
Vézina, P.H.	9,7
Vigor, S.H.	9,11
Waddell, W.M.	6
Wade, R.W.	1,15
Wahlen, F.T.	4,9
Waldron, W.	7
Walford, S.M.	14,12,7
Walker, A.M.	
Walker, G.B.	7,1
Walker, J.	10,4,14
Walker, K.W.	
Walker, W.E.	9,4,5,10
Walsh, F.W.	1,7,11
Ward, A.S.	5
Warren, G.C.	10
Waterman, S.	5
Watson, C.J.	5
Watt, M.A.	
Weir, W.A.	2,7,12
Welland, F.J.	14,10
Welsh, J.N.	9
West, J.R.	15,1
Western, E.A.	11
Wheeler, R.L.	10,7
Whitbread, B.J.	9
White, A.H.	6,3,5
White, E.W.	10,4,8,7
White, O.C.	11
White, O.H.J.	6
White, R.E.	1
White, S.	9
White, E.W.	10,4,8,7
Whitelock, J.E.	7
Whiteside, A.G.O.	9,5
Whiteside, W.H.	4
Whitmore, J.E.D.	9,4
Whyte, G.G.	7,10,11
Wiener, W.T.G.	9,4

Name	Groups	Name	Groups
Wilcox, C.		Wood, F.L.	14
Wilcox, J.C.	10,4	Wood, G.W.	1
Williams, E.K.	14	Wood, H.E.	
Williams, G.A.	1	Wood, S.F.S.	1,14,7,9
Williamson, W.H.	14,7,9,1	Wood, W.C.	13,7
Willison, R.S.	4	Woods, J.J.	10,4
Wilson, A.C.	9	Woolliams, G.E.	4,10
Wilson, B.H.	10,9,4	Wright, W.H.	4
Wilson, G.R.	14,7	Wyatt, F.A.	5
Wilson, H.E.			
Wilson, J.	10,1,9	Young, L.C.	10,2,4,12
Wilson, L. T.	5,1	Young, N.	9,11
Wilson, N.F.		Young, R.S.	
Wilson, R.M.	10,4,7	Younge, O.R.	5,3,9
Winter M.H.			
Winters, L.M.	1	Zavitz, C.A.	
Wishart, G.	8	Zavitz, R.W.	14

University of British Columbia Library
DUE DATE
STORAGE
ET-6 BP 74-453
MacMILLAN
MAY 13 1980
AGRICULTURE
LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF B.C. LIBRARY
3 9424 00635 2089

MacMILLAN
LIBRARY

STORAGE

THE UNIVERSITY OF
BRITISH COLUMBIA
LIBRARY